

THE
BRITISH MEDICAL
JOURNAL:

BEING THE
JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY
ERNEST HART.

VOLUME I FOR 1883.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, 161a, STRAND.

—
MDCCLXXXIII.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1883.

A.
Abbott, Dr. A. W., method of testing for albumen, 356
 — Dr. G., collective investigation and note-taking, 688
Abdomen, pulsation in, 114; tumours of, 252; congenital sarcoma of, 418, 719; gunshot wound of, Mr. Jordan Lloyd on, 560; Dr. G. Buchanan on, 609; Mr. A. S. Mallins on, 714; Dr. A. H. Robinson on, 954; tubercular ulceration of organs of, 774
Abdominal section for puerperal peritonitis, 264; Mr. Lawson Tait on cases of, 360, 368; Mr. J. Hodges on, 455; Dr. T. Savage on cases of, 535, 710
Aberdeen, special correspondence from, 482; health of, 482, 978; notification of infectious diseases in, 644
Abortion, Mr. T. L. Gentles on rupture of bladder associated with, 8; for hemorrhage, 518
Abraham, Mr. F. S., blood-vessels of new growths, 721
Abbrath, Dr., and the North-Eastern Railway Company, 1310
Abscess, perimetritic, 15, 362; intracranial, trephining for, 17; of brain and disease of ear, 208; intracranial with ear-disease, Mr. W. Edmunds on trephining for, 309; pelvic, 517; of kidney, nephrectomy for, 1236; near anus, Dr. R. O. Smith on bacillus tuberculosis in, 1282
Academy of Medicine in Ireland,
 — Medical Section: president's address, 17; living specimens, 17, 362, 670, 912, 1284; morbid specimens, 17, 362, 670, 912, 966; causation of pain in the left side, 17; unilateral paralysis of soft palate, *ib.*; empyema and antiseptic fluids and drainage-tubes, 362; sudden change in colour of hair and skin, 670; locomotor ataxy, *ib.*; ulceration and perforation of intestines, *ib.*; bleeders and sudden death from cerebral hemorrhage, 912; hammer-cramp, *ib.*; therapeutic value of nerve-stretching, 966; thoracic aneurysm, *ib.*; exophthalmic goitre, 1284; polypus of vocal cord, *ib.*; dilatation of colon, *ib.*
 — Obstetrical Section: president's address, 209; specimens, 209, 518, 818; frozen sections through fetus, 209; ovarian dermoid cysts, *ib.*; foetal deformities, *ib.*; cicatricial occlusion of vagina, *ib.*; tensile strength of umbilical cord, *ib.*; mummification of fetus in twin pregnancy, 210; abortion for hemorrhage, 518; ocular disease and disorder of female genital organs, *ib.*; metria, 818; the third stage of labour, 1125
 — Pathological Section: dermoid tumour of ovary, 266; rupture of choroid, *ib.*; tumour of cerebellum, *ib.*; fibroid tumour of toe, *ib.*; thickening of nasal septum, *ib.*; extracapsular fracture of neck of femur, *ib.*; scirrhus or fibroid infiltration of lung, 267; double glioma retinae, *ib.*; intra-ocular tumour, *ib.*; specimens, 565, 721; penetrating wound of bladder, 565; microscopic diagnosis of phthisis, *ib.*; blood-vessels of new growths, 172; congenital defect of rectum, *ib.*; occlusion of inferior vena cava, *ib.*; deformity of upper extremity after injury of median nerve, 1070; impacted alimentary bolus, *ib.*; malformation of thorax, *ib.*; influence of fracture on growth of bone, *ib.*; hydatid disease of femur, *ib.*; thrombosis of pulmonary artery, *ib.*
 — Surgical Section: president's address, 16; trephining for intracranial abscess, 17; morbid specimens, 17, 316; nephrectomy, 17; dissecting aneurysm, *ib.*; use of anaesthetics in certain operations, 316; trephining in mastoid and tympanic disease, 317; ligature of subclavian artery for axillary aneurysm, 671; strangulated hernia, *ib.*; removal of thyroid gland, 1670; orthopedic cases, 1071; spontaneous dislocation of hip, 1126; spinal injury and muscular atrophy, 1126
 — Subsection of State Medicine: president's address, 671; census statistics and health statistics, *ib.*; new test for organisms in water, 913; consanguineous marriages, *ib.*; disposal of sewage in villages, *ib.*
Academy of Medicine in Madrid, prizes of, 325

Academy of Medicine in Paris, prizes of, 268
 — Royal exhibition of, 874
Accident, insurance against, 677
Acid. See the names of the various acids
Aceland, Dr. H. W., address to General Medical Council, 833
 — Dr. T. D., sponge-grafting, 205
Aconite, variations in strength of, 968
Action, Dalton versus Guardians of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 386; for libel in New South Wales, 573; Dr. Abrath and the North-Eastern Railway Company, 1310
Adam, Dr. W. J., treatment of spermatorrhoea, 600
Adams, Mr. E. J., capsular cataract and condensed milk, 289
 — Mr. James E., patients at Moorfields Hospital, 339; ophthalmoscopic appearances after embolism of central artery, 518; peculiar changes at yellow spot, 964
Adeno-sarcoma of testis with secondary growths in viscera, 768
Adulteration of quinine, 215; of wines, 470; of pepper, 543; of mustard, 635; in the County Down, 683
Advertisements by professional men, 88, 190, 391, 441, 545, 1101, 1211
Ady, Mr. J. C., native midwifery in Rangoon, 106
Ædiles, London, 1104
Age, Old, Dr. Charcot's Lectures on Diseases of, *rev.*, 915
Ague and phthisis, 216
Air, analysis of, 750; entrance of into veins, Mr. F. Treves on, 1278
Albany, Duchess of, accouchement of, 424
Albumen, Dr. F. W. Favy on ferrocyanic pellets as test for, 308, 324; tests for, 356, 460, 526, 749; Dr. G. Johnson on picric acid as test for, 504, 515, 514, 858; Dr. C. H. Ralfe on, 661; Dr. G. Oliver on tests for, 765
Albuminuria complicating tuberculosis, 208; chloral in, 235; and Bright's disease, 593
Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, Dr. Emrys-Jones on, 712; Dr. Ryerson on, 1116
Alcohol, report of Committee of Harveian Society on mortality referable to, 97, 162; letters on, 278; discussion on, 360; poisoning by, 173; or milk in treatment of insanity, 371; and non-intoxicating drinks, 139, 288, 490, 493; from smoke, 793
Alexander, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 848
 — Dr. W., the cause of vertigo, 956
Alhambra, cases from fire at the, 107
Allatt, Dr. O. J. R., obituary notice of, 1045
Allbutt, Mr. H. A., tricycles for medical practitioners, 1263
 — Dr. T. C., pulse-tracings in nephritis, 1007
Allen, Messrs. James and Son, steam draft kettle, 290
Allinson, Mr. T. R., a vegetarian's experience, 441; vegetarian cookery, 600
Almonds, poisoning by volatile oil of, 217, 335
Althaus, Dr. J., nocturnal enuresis treated by voltaic alternatives, 104; risks of massage, 1223
Aluminium probes, 1283
Amateur prescribing, 124
Ambulance, a country, 1210
 — lectures in Aberdeen, 269, 327, 633
 — service in Aberdeen, proposed, 528
 — service for Hyde Park, 873, 1048
 — service in Liverpool, 1195
America, medical journals in, 68
Amputation, the coat-sleeve, 683, 740
 — at hip for necrosis of femur, 156; method of, 314, 369; for sarcoma of femur, 813
 — at shoulder-joint, 530
Amyl, nitrite and of nitroglycerine in asthma, Dr. A. Sheen on, 811; nitrite of in uræmic asthma, Dr. T. Sanctuary on, 956; Mr. J. Ringwood on, 1064; Dr. S. C. Smith on, 1115
Anæmia, pernicious, 719; Dr. Ransome and Dr. Mules on a case of, 1112; functional cardiac murmurs of, Dr. W. Russell on, 1053; Dr. Byrom Bramwell on, 1213, 1274
Anæsthesia, difficulty of producing, 89
Anæsthetics in certain operations, 316; deaths from,

Mr. W. E. Williams on, 350, 881; Dr. E. H. Jacob on, 353, 481; letters on, 481, 482; Mr. G. H. Patterson on, 510; Mr. G. W. Isaac on, 662; Mr. J. H. L. Macintyre on, 1001; use of during labour, Dr. T. D. Savill on, 903; letter on, 994. See Chloroform and Ether
Anæsthetic apparatus, Junker's, 821, 871, 917, 921, 969
Analysis, discrepancies in, 474
Anatomy, Pathological, Dr. Delafield's Studies in, *rev.*, 258; Gray's, *rev.*, 626; Surgical, Mr. J. McLachlan's Handbook of, *rev.*, 1074
Anderson, Dr. McCall, treatment of pulmonary consumption, 114; peliosis rheumatica, 1103
Andrew, Dr. B., extraction of senile cataract in its capsule, 41
Aneurysm of aorta, abdominal, 359
 — of aorta, thoracic, dissecting, 17; ligature of right subclavian and central artery for, 311; involving innominate artery, 312; cases of, 359, 718, 912, 966; double, 360
 — of axillary artery, ligature of subclavian for, 671
 — of carotid artery, external, ligature of carotid artery for, 311
 — of femoral artery, ruptured, ligature of external iliac artery for, 818
 — of innominate artery, 357
 — of popliteal artery on both sides, Dr. S. Gordon on ligature of femoral arteries for, 661; treated by Eschsch's bandage, 689; Mr. T. Holmes on ligature of femoral artery in, 1106; treated by digital compression, Mr. A. E. Barker on, 1279
 — in young persons, 946, 1050
Angove, Mr. E. S., trismus treated with chloral and bromide of potassium, 662
Aniline dyes, Mr. H. A. Reewes on fixing of, 450
 — sulphate of in chorea, 1101
Animals, rickets in, 15; medicine as practised by, 261, 545; diseases of bones in, 359, 379; communicability of syphilis to, 728
Ankle, inflammation around, 32; chronic disease of, 461, 1121
Ankylosis of hip treated by section of femur, 155; treatment of, 1068
Anophthalmia, unilateral, 253
Anthrax, cases of, 459, 473, 527; Dr. Koch on inoculation in, *rev.*, 870
Antiseptic, carbonic acid as an, 287
 — ointment, colourless, 162
 — treatment of pulmonary disease, 517, 962
 — trocar, 464
Antisepsis in fevers and exanthemata, 255
Antivaccinists on Dr. Buchanan's report, 541; at Halifax, 1012
Antivivisection in Scotland, 174; fair play of, 728
Antrum of Highmore, papilloma of, 115
Anus, Dr. A. S. Myrtle on neglected affections of, 1061
Aorta, abdominal, aneurysm of, 359; thrombosis of, 415
 — thoracic, dissecting aneurysm of, 17; ligature of subclavian and carotid arteries for aneurysm of, 311; aneurysm of involving innominate artery, 312; specimens of aneurysm of, 359, 718, 912, 966; double aneurysm of, 360
Apomorphia as an emetic, Mr. John Brown on, 907
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, statistics of examinations, 835; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1068, 1247
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 35, 86, 136, 188, 233, 286, 337, 387, 439, 543, 597, 647, 697, 746, 796, 848, 894, 943, 1046, 1098, 1158, 1209, 1260, 1312; statistics of examination, 835; removal of from recognised authorities in Medical Act Amendment Bill, 873, 1151
Appeals, 37, 138, 288, 338, 598, 649, 798, 850, 898, 945
Apprenticeship, 340
Aroher, Mr. R. S., Cases of Enteric Fever Complicated by Biliary Calculi, *rev.*, 419
Arledge, Dr. J. T., pernicious anæmia, 719; acute pneumonitis and its treatment, 1285
Arm, Mr. J. H. Crisp on gangrene of, 562
Armies, British and French, Surgeon-General Longmore on Sanitary Contrasts of, in Crimean War,

rec., 1127; Mr. R. Rawlinson on hygiene of, 1276, 1295

Army, British, principal medical officer in Egypt, 35, 134; the hospital corps, 63, 540; home and foreign service, 33; hospital practice in Egypt, 120; in Egypt, health of, 134, 231, 321, 433; deaths, 131, 185, 279, 540, 1043; Lord Wolseley on issue of spirit ratios to, 169; organisation of medical department, letters on, 185, 437, 540, 742, 936, 1012, 1258; promotions and appointments, etc., 185, 383, 540, 1043, 1258; Dr. Corban's suggestions as to sanitation, 230; committee on organisation of medical service, 279, 463, 1009, 1015, 1033, 1090; successful candidates at examinations, 333, 463; new pattern belt and pouch for surgeons, 333; examinations, 333; new water-bottle and water-cart, 436; remarks on medical organisation, 463; the *Army and Navy Gazette* on the medical department, 445; vaccination in the, 533; Irish students at medical examinations, 641, 742, 936, 967, 1042; new assistant professor of pathology at Netley, 642; hospital corps entertainment in Belfast, 663; opening of session of medical school, 692; revaccination in, 692; return from Medical Department to General Medical Council, 835; presentation of medals to hospital corps in Egypt, 845; Sir T. G. Logan, 936; recommendations of committee on medical service, 1033; Sir W. Mac Cormac on hospital management in the field, 1039; proceedings in Parliament respecting publication of report of Committee, 1045; analysis of report of Committee, 1037, 1147; routine in medical administration, 1094; the Medical Department of and the war in Egypt, proceedings in Parliament regarding, 1157, 1159, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1311; purchase of hospital supplies by medical officers, 1307

French, prizes in medical service, 1308

Indian, promotions and appointments, etc., 83, 279, 967, 1043; financial position of junior medical officers, 230; in Egypt, absence of deaths from disease, 322; health of troops in, 324; successful candidates at examinations, 533, 485; amalgamation of medical service of with British army, 333; letters on, 742; remarks on complaints of medical officers, 918; mortality among women and children in, 962; surgeons with incured troops, 1094; questions in Parliament regarding, 1096

Arsenic, Reinsch's test for, 371; committee on use of in pigments, 425; unrecorded effects of, 546; poisoning by, 1014; in wall-papers, etc., Dr. Lauder Brunton on effects of, 1218; report of Committee of National Health Society on, *ib.*; Dr. T. Stevenson on behaviour of in contact with putrefying organic substances, 1220

Arterial tension, increased, Dr. S. C. Smith on treatment of, 198

Arteries, carotid and subclavian, ligation of for aortic aneurysm, 311

— cerebral, syphilitic disease of, 111

— degeneration of with gastric ulcer, 959

— vertebral, ligation of for epilepsy, Mr. Spanton on, 358

— ligation of, and division of vessel, Mr. W. J. Walsham on, 690, 906; Mr. J. Black on, 765; Mr. T. Holmes on, 1106; letter on, 1200

Artery, axillary, rupture of in attempted reduction of dislocation, 207; ligation of subclavian artery for aneurysm of, 671

— bronchial, wound of with vein, 107

— carotid, common, ligation of for hæmorrhage from tonsil, 669

— carotid, external, aneurysm of, 311

— central, of retina, ophthalmoscopic appearances after embolism of, 515

— femoral, division of with vein and saphenous nerve, 106; ligation of in popliteal aneurysm, Dr. Steadman, 661; Mr. T. Holmes on, 1106; aneurysm of cured by ligation of iliac, 315

— innominate, aneurysm of, 357

— popliteal, aneurysm of treated by ligation of femoral, Dr. S. Gordon on, 661; Mr. T. Holmes on, 1106; Mr. A. E. Barker on aneurysm of treated by pressure, 1179; and veins, rupture of, 1283

— pulmonary, clot in, 253; thrombosis of, 1070

Arthritis, rheumatoid, 458

Artisans' Dwellings Act, proceedings in Parliament regarding, 742, 796, 1204

Ashby, Dr. H., condensed milk as food for infants, 406; summer diarrhoea, 1200

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, new Indian Branch of, 427; new Colonial Branch of, 630; programme of annual meeting, 788, 1153, 1250, 1300; financial statement for 1882, 790; proposed new laws of, 1034; notices of alterations of laws, *ib.*; notes on annual meeting, 1130, 1147, 1299; meetings in Liverpool, 1145

— General Council, meeting regarding representation of Branches in Committee of Council, 1018, 1029; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1028; letter on representation in, 1201

— Committee of Council, proceedings, 226,

789; representation of Branches in, resolution of Branches, 81, 181, 182, 481, 738, 983; meeting of Council regarding, 1018, 1029; report of subcommittee, 1029; answers to questions regarding, 1031

Association, Committee on Parliamentary Bills, resolution regarding compulsory notification of disease, 533; meeting, 566; the Midwives' Bill, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases, 585, 1245; report of Chairman on Private Bill Legislation, 586; Scotch Sanitary Police Bill, 588, 1246; militia surgeons, 589, 1245; honorary Queen's cadetships, 589, 1245; ship-surgeons, 589, 1245; Pharmaceutical Bill, 590; boards of guardians and medical officers, 926; report on influence of vaccination on small-pox, 1215, 1247; payment of representatives of Branches, 1247

— Committee on Collective Investigation of Disease, see Collective Investigation

— Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, the germ-theory of disease, 815; poisoning by salicylate of soda, 899

— Bath and Bristol Branch, ordinary meetings, 226, 335, 963, 1153; new members, 226, 535, 963, 1153; the late Dr. F. K. Fox, 226; papers, etc., 226, 535, 963; Parliamentary Bills Committee, 963; petitions, *ib.*; collective investigation of disease, 1153

— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, meetings, 32, 181, 331, 535; communications, 32, 331, 535; collective investigation of disease, 32; new members, 181, 535; representation of Branches on Committee of Council, 181; proposed medical provident society, 431; the late Mr. Watkin Williams, 535; president's address at annual meeting, 1270.—Pathological Section: cholecystotomy, 315; laparotomy, 316; papular syphiloderma, 316, 460; lymphosarcoma, 316; cirrhosis of liver without ascites, *ib.*; cancer of pleura, *ib.*; intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, *ib.*; hæmorrhage after reduction of hernia, *ib.*; papilloma, *ib.*; inveterate psoriasis, 460; vesical calculi, *ib.*; dislocation of shoulder, *ib.*; osteitis of shoulder-joint, 461; chronic disease of ankle-joint, *ib.*; papilloma of lip, *ib.*; papilloma of bladder, *ib.*; papilloma of foot, *ib.*; bacillus of syphilis, *ib.*; office-bearers, 911; necrosis of clavicle, *ib.*; classification of papillomata, *ib.*; tuberculosis of genito-urinary organs, 912; aortic aneurysm, *ib.*; cystic degeneration of kidneys, *ib.*; syphilitic testis, *ib.*; chondroma of palm, *ib.*

— Border Counties Branch, meeting, 480; new members, *ib.*; the late Dr. Elliot, *ib.*; representation of Branches in the Committee of Council, 481; communications, 481; supper, *ib.*; tracheotomy, 517; pelvic abscess, *ib.*; treatment of enlarged glands in neck, *ib.*; insanity at Garlands Asylum, *ib.*; the club system of payment, *ib.*

— Dorset and West Hants Branch, recognition of, 226; first meeting, 1069; new members, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— Dublin Branch: annual meeting, 221, 271, 272; report of council, 272; Dr. Banks's address on Medical Reform, 294; adjourned meeting, 1330; resolution of Council on Medical Act Amendment Bill, 832

— East Anglian Branch, annual meeting, 1254; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; Council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; collective investigation of disease, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— East York and North Lincoln Branch, annual meeting, 1304; report of Committee, *ib.*; Committee of Council, 1305; new members, *ib.*; Council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*; gunshot wound, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— Jamaica Branch: annual meeting, 535; officers and council, *ib.*

— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, resolution in favour of Medical Act Amendment Bill, 585; annual meeting, 1253; report of Council, *ib.*; officers and Council, *ib.*; resignation of Dr. Davidson as Secretary, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; Medical Provident Society, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— Metropolitan Counties Branch, collective investigation of disease, 176, 780, 818; special general meeting, 181; representation of Branches on the Committee of Council, 181; the Journal and Finance Committee, *ib.*; compulsory notification of infectious disease, 780, 818; proceedings regarding Medical Act Amendment Bill, 921, 1151; the annual conversations, 922.—North London District: meetings, 273, 535; paralysis of the glottis, 273.—South London District: meetings, 434, 983; papers, 434, 984; influence of mind over body, 461; the coroner's court, 984

— Midland Branch, meeting, 1029

— North of Ireland Branch, general meeting, 182, 687; new members, 182, 687; collective investigation, 182; changes in laws, *ib.*; repre-

sentation of Branches in Committee of Council, *ib.*; communications, 182, 687; annual meeting, 687, 1035; report of Council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; committee for investigation of cases, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; officers and Council, *ib.*

— Association, Reading Branch, resolution regarding the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 687

— Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, quarterly meeting, 738; representation in the Committee of Council, *ib.*; Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

— Southern Branch: Isle of Wight District, meeting, 932; election of officers, *ib.*; next place of meeting, *ib.*; the president, *ib.*; Medical Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

— South-Eastern Branch: annual meeting, 1303; president's address, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; treasurer's statement, 1304; collective investigation, *ib.*; Council, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; secretary, *ib.*; visit to Battle Abbey, *ib.*—East Kent District, meeting, 983; communications, *ib.*; Collective Investigation, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*—West Kent District, meeting, 434; papers, *ib.*—East Surrey District, meetings, 81, 687; management of perineum in labour, 81; papers, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*—West Surrey District, meeting, 931; Collective Investigation Committee, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*—East and West Sussex Districts, conjoint meeting, 637; Medical Provident Society, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*—East Sussex District, meeting, 1069; papers, *ib.*

— South of Ireland Branch: presentation to Dr. Macnaughton Jones, 687

— South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, spring meeting, 981; invitation to the Association for 1885, *ib.*; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 933; collective investigation, *ib.*; compulsory notification of infectious diseases, *ib.*; Medical Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; Medical Provident Society, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; visit to County Asylum, *ib.*

— South-Western Branch, quarterly meeting, 181; communications, *ib.*; homoeopathy, *ib.*; representation of the profession in the General Medical Council, *ib.*; representation of Branches in the Committee of Council, *ib.*

— Staffordshire Branch, meetings, 81, 738; representation of Branches in the Committee of Council, 81; communications, *ib.*; aneurysm of arch of aorta, 718; scirrhus glands from liver, *ib.*; hydatids of uterus, *ib.*; cystic kidney, *ib.*; sarcoma of abdomen, 719; heart with fibrinous coagula, *ib.*; perforation of intestine in typhoid fever, *ib.*; cyst of inguinal canal, *ib.*; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*; urinary calculi, *ib.*; periculous anæmia, *ib.*; new members, 738; pyosalpinx, 1263; rupture of popliteal artery and veins, *ib.*; aluminium probes, *ib.*; new needle-holder, *ib.*; cancer of pleura and lung, *ib.*; excision of hip, *ib.*; genu valgum, *ib.*; imperforate hymen, *ib.*; acute pneumonia and its treatment, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1305; new members, *ib.*; specimens, etc., *ib.*

— West Somerset Branch, special meeting 182; representation of Branches in the Committee of Council, 182, 983; spring meeting, *ib.*; representatives in the General Council, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; Medical Provident Society, *ib.*; plaster-of-Paris splints, *ib.*; syphilitic endocarditis, *ib.*

— Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, conjoint meeting with Gloucestershire Branch, 1153; communications, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*

— Yorkshire Branch, spring meeting, 931; registration of midwives, *ib.*; collective investigation, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Association, American Neurological, the Hammond prize, 434

— Biological, of University of Dublin, proceedings regarding collective investigation of disease, 1017

— Cork Medical and Surgical, officers and council, 1230

— Day Nurseries, Manchester, report of, 1092

— Dental, Scottish Branch of, annual meeting, 576

— of Extramural Teachers in Glasgow, the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 786

— of Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons of England, circular letter of secretary, 929

— German Medical, meeting of, 574, 1124

— of German Physicians practising in Lunacy, yearly meeting, 1198; ophthalmoplegia externa in the insane, *ib.*; dementia paralytica, *ib.*; treatment of hysteria and melancholia, *ib.*; the nucleus lenticularis, *ib.*; the lentisculus, *ib.*; preservation of the brain, *ib.*; ophthalmoscopic results in insane patients, *ib.*; alterations of nerve-tissue in tabes, 1199; the brain in chronic dementia, *ib.*

Association, Home Hospitals, report, 1135
 — for Incurables, in Edinburgh, annual meeting, 270
 — for Incurables, in Glasgow, annual meeting, 323
 — Irish Graduates', annual metropolitan dinner, 637
 — Irish Medical, memorial regarding medical reform, 224; resolution of Council regarding Dr. Littlejohn, 284; annual meeting, 1248
 — Manchester Medico-Ethical, officers and council, 214; proposed fund for widows and orphans, 780; meeting of, 984
 — Medical, Fifeshire, meeting, 1083
 — Medical, Perthshire, notification of infectious diseases, 375; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 979
 — Medical Alliance, resignation of President and Vice-President, 378
 — of Medical Officers of Health, North-Western, annual meeting, 792
 — Medico-Psychological, prognosis in cases of refusal of food, 1068; quarterly meeting, 1074
 — Metropolitan and National Nursing, action of, 784
 — Metropolitan Open Spaces and Playgrounds, 779
 — Poor-law Medical Officers', the case of Dr. Dunlop, 541
 — St. John Ambulance, proceedings of, 234, 996; meeting of Dublin Branch, 430
 — Sanitary, of Dublin, annual meeting, 476; special meeting, 1197
 — Sanitary, Ladies', Dublin, lectures of, 270; annual meeting, 833
 — Sanitary, Manchester and Salford, meeting of, 1093
 — Sanitary Assurance, annual meeting, 484; resolution of Council, 1191, 1282
 — Sanitary and Economic Supply, resolution regarding slaughter-houses, 491
 — Sanitary Protection, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 632
 — Sanitary Protection, in Glasgow, proceedings of, 178, 474
 — Sanitary Protection, London, meeting of Council, 1249
 — Social Science, resolutions of Council regarding coroners, 428; subjects for discussion in Health Section, 1191
 Asthenopia, cases of, 964
 Asthma, Dr. A. Sheen on nitrite of amyl and nitroglycerine in, 811; uræmic, Dr. T. Sanctuary on nitrite of amyl in, 936; Dr. J. Ringwood on, 1064; Dr. S. C. Smith on, 1115
 Astigmatism and sick-headache, 237
 Asylum, Aberdeen Royal Lunatic, report of, 1198
 — for Blind, Glasgow, annual meeting, 174
 — Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic, report of, 1093
 — Castlebar district, report of, 475
 — Coric district, annual report, 430
 — Dundee, celebration of fiftieth anniversary of admission of a patient, 832; annual report, 1244
 — Dundrum, murder at, 595; question in Parliament regarding, 940
 — East Riding of Yorkshire, report of, 1156
 — Edinburgh Royal, mortality in, 474; report of, 741
 — Enniscorthy, report of, 378
 — Fife and Kinross, meeting, 173; report, 831
 — Garlands, at Carlisle, treatment of insanity in, 517, 680, 935
 — Glasgow City Parochial, report on, 327
 — Glasgow Royal, report of, 181
 — Montrose Royal, report of, 83
 — Paisley Burgh Parochial, management of, 528, 691
 — Rangoon, report of, 1257
 — Woodilee, proposed sale of, 270; superintendent of, 976
 Asylums, the metropolitan, 335; Irish lunatic, question in parliament concerning, 1256, 1257
 Ataxia, locomotor, cases of, 670
 Atkin, Mr. O., Charcot's disease, 668
 Atkinson, Mr. E., removal of pedicled growths from knee-joint, 208; pulsatile tumour of tibia, 1065
 — Dr. F. P., contagiousness of phthisis, 340
 — Mr. G. A., subcutaneous injection of ergot, 1204
 — Mr. J. L., presentation to, 784
 Atlas, Botanical, Mr. D. McAlpine's, rev., 30; of Diseases of Joints, Dr. A. Schreiber's, rev., 1285
 Atmosphere, Dr. P. Miguel on Living Organisms in, rev., 732
 Atthill, Dr. L., the Government Medical Reform Bill, 638; metria, 818
 Attitude of man and animals in motion, 780
 Aubert, M., axillary hyperidrosis on exposure, 1102
 Auscultation and Percussion, Dr. S. Gee on, rev., 916

Australia, medical registration in, 689; practice in, 750, 896; for phthisis, 934
 Austin, Mr. C., drink and disease, 574
 Aveling, Dr. J. H., cast of female bladder, 623
 Axilla, cystic growth in, 1183

B.

Baby-farming, note on, 69
 Bacilli, microscopic preparations of, 254, 721
 Bacillus of anthrax, researches on, 421
 — of leprosy, 958, 1178
 — of malaria, observations of in Rome, 131
 — of measles, 167
 — of tubercle, detection of in breath, Dr. Charley Smith on, 105; and phthisis, Dr. T. H. Green on, 193; specimens of, 254; Dr. Dreschfeld on diagnostic value of, 904; in sputum, 369, 565; Spina on, 473; Mr. Watson Cheyne on, 507, 527; exhalation of, 721; Dr. G. Heron on, 805; in abscess near arms, Dr. R. C. Smith on, 1282
 — of whooping-cough, 168
 Bacon, Dr. G. M., obituary notice of, 437
 Bacteria, natural history of, 466
 Bain, Dr., portrait of, 75
 — Mr. W., peculiar symptom associated with retroversion of uterus, 880; treatment of croup, 1053
 Baines, Mr. E. C. A., movable kidneys, 53
 Bajardi, Dr., new formation of articular heads of bones after subperiosteal resection, 526
 Bakehouses, action of Manchester Sanitary Association regarding, 741
 Baker, Mr. Morant, sarcoma, 206; bullet-wound of tongue, 457; tumour of thigh, 512
 Balfour, Mr. F. M., memorial of, 368
 Ball, Dr., borderers on insanity, 731; removal of scapula, 817
 Balneology, works on, 897, 946
 Balnages, India-rubber, letters on, 37, 89; plaster-of-Paris, saw-knife for removing, 464, 625, 673
 Bandaging, Mr. Berkeley Hill's Essentials of, rev., 1128
 Banks, Mr. F. C., the Contagious Diseases Acts, 37
 — Dr. J. T., medical reform, 294
 Bantock, Dr. G. G., tumours removed by abdominal section, 15, 623
 Baréty, Dr. A., Nice and its Climate, rev., 619
 Barf and Wire's kreschyle, 1233
 Barker, Mr. A. E., partial excision of rectum, 6; compound fracture of femur with erysipelas and pyæmia, 100; lymphatic cysts, 621; obstruction of ureters by prolapse of uterus and bladder, 26; nevis of rectum fatal from hemorrhage, 717; excision of goitre, 1098; sebaceous or dermoid cyst of tongue, 1122; cure of popliteal aneurysm by digital compression, 1279
 Barling, Dr., intra-capsular fracture of neck of femur, 316; hemorrhage after reduction of hernia, 26; papilloma of lip, 461; of bladder, 26; fracture of patella, 720; syphilis testis, 912
 Barlow, Dr. T., acute rickets, 619; congenital absence of clavicles and malformation of cranium, 909; osteitis deformans, 1178
 — Dr. W. H., treatment of infantile paralysis, 82; Regressive Paralysis, rev., 914; letter from, 1099
 Barnes, Mr. A. B., effusion into serous cavities, 153
 — Dr. Fancourt, report of British Lying-in Hospital, 52; occipito-posterior presentation, 206; craniotomy for contracted pelvis, 619
 — Mr. Raglan W., influence of position in micturition on urinary calculus, 1281
 — Dr. Robert, axis-traction vulsellum-forceps, 773; Synoptical Guide to the Study of Obstetrics, rev., 820
 Barnsley, sanitary report of, 265
 Barron, Mr. James, the catastrophes at Sunderland, 1294
 Barrow, Mr. B., Bath and its mineral waters, 34
 Barry, Dr. F. W., the medical service and the climate of Cyprus, 815, 1101
 Bartleet, Mr. T. H., inflammation of ankle in a child, 32; excision of knee, 331
 Barton, Dr. J. K., address to Surgical Section of Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 16
 — Dr. T. B., death of, 878
 Barwell, Mr. R., obstruction of bowel by persistent vitelline duct, 255; bone-disease in children leading to deformity, 380; excision of carpus, 666; removal of upper lip without deformity, 866
 Bath and its mineral waters, 34; extension of baths of, 677
 Bathing among coral reefs, 1050
 Batho, Dr. R., medical provident society, 934; cannabls India, 1002
 Batrachia, Mr. W. K. Parker on embryology of, 996, 1057, 1165
 Battams, Mr. J. S., perforating ulcer of stomach, 862
 Batterbury, Dr. E. L., medical benefit society, 379
 Bayfield, Mr. H. D., debts to medical men, 90

Baylis, Dr. C. O., resignation of, 286
 Beard, Dr. G. M., death of, 263
 Beatty, Mr. H. J., feeding of infants, 740
 — Dr. Wallace, cause of pain in left side, 17
 Beddoe, Dr. John, cannabls India, 1064
 Bedminster, sanitary report of, 488
 Bedrooms, warming of, 37
 Beds, question regarding, 1315
 Beer, bitter, 284; Bill for preventing adulteration of, 538
 Beever, Mr. W. C., morbillic rash in typhoid fever, 956
 Behrendt, Mr. M. R. J., the medical provident society, 1092
 Belfast, health of, 76, 376, 430, 476, 683, 978, 1197; high death-rate in, 76
 Bell, Mr. Benjamin, obituary notice of, 1210
 — Mr. Joseph, Loss of Memory following Cranial Injuries, rev., 820
 Belladonna in heart-disease, Dr. Sansom on, 148
 Bellamy, Mr. E., ovariectomy, 12; colotomy, 26; fatty tumour between ribs, 13; cases from the fire at the Alhambra, 107
 Ben Nevis, proposed observatory on, 430, 1085
 Bennett, Dr. A. H., disease of nervous system, 318
 — Dr. E. H., congenital defect of rectum, 721; malformation of thorax, 1070
 Benson, M. A., rupture of choroid, 256; diphtheritic paralysis, 516
 Benton, Mr. S., Diet Charts, rev., 211
 Benwell and Fenham, sanitary report of, 596
 Benzoate of ammonia, Mr. A. D. Macdonald on, 251
 Benzole in whooping-cough, 1263
 Bequests, 18, 129, 226, 234, 258, 269, 285, 322, 412, 429, 500, 504, 518, 564, 576, 658, 781, 832, 877, 878, 985, 1033, 1042, 1180, 1195, 1244
 Beriberi, the blood in, 525
 Bernard, Mr. A., prevalence of syphilis, 184
 Berney, Mr. E., corporal punishment in schools, 88
 Berridge, Mr., epithelioma of bladder, 111; cartilaginous artio valves, 26
 Bertillon, Dr., death of, 471
 Bethnal Green, sanitary report of, 938
 Beverages, non-intoxicating, 848
 Beverley, Mr. E., and the Merthyr Tydfil guardians, 988
 Biddle, Mr. D., life and death in England, 275
 Biggs, Mr. M. G., discharges of pus which are not gonorrhœal, 391; poisoning by laburnum, 1117
 Bilharzia hematobia, treatment of, 390, 1161
 Birch, Mr. Robert, diabetic coma, 861
 Birkenhead, sanitary report of, 938
 Birmingham, health of, 266
 Births and deaths in France, in 1881, 424
 Bisley, sanitary report of, 480
 Bismuth, preparation of liquor of, 1052, 1160
 Black, Dr. D. C., solution of perchloride of mercury in gonorrhœa, 456
 — Mr. James, ligation and division of large arteries, 765
 Blackpool, sanitary report of, 596
 Blackwell, Dr. E., a repudiation, 1211
 Bladder, Mr. T. L. Gentles on rupture associated with abortion, 8; epithelioma of, 111; catheter removed from, 115; removal of tumour of, 156, 720, 1179; method of exploring, by perineal section, 26; accumulated in the female, 458; sarcoma of, 459; papilloma of, 461; penetrating wound of, 565; and uterus, prolapse of, obstructing ureters, 621; and skull, tumour of, 26; female, cast of, 623; Dr. T. F. Pearce on an instrument for suprapubic puncture of, 871; multiple growths in, 958; Dr. J. B. Hamilton on rupture of, 1169
 Bland, Mr. H., excision of clavicle for necrosis, 20
 Bleeders and sudden death from cerebral hemorrhage, 912
 Blenkarn, Mr. W. L., the illness of Dr. Brown, 699; the medical provident society, 791
 Blind, Glasgow Asylum for, 174
 Blindness of King George V. of Hanover, 296
 Blodgett, Dr. A. M., Management of Chronic Inebriates, rev., 724
 Blood, circulation of, see Circulation; Dr. McKendrick on formation of, 900
 Blood-letting in congestion of the brain, Mr. A. C. Shout on, 811; Mr. W. L. Chester on successful case of, 956
 Blood-vessels of new growths, 731; excision of, by oil, 768; Mr. W. Fearnley on injection of, 856; influence of nervous system in production of disease of, 1131
 Blushing, 340, 700
 Blyth, Mr. A. W., tenement dwellings, 965
 Board, Local Government, see Local
 — Metropolitan Asylums, and the Government, 129; of hospitals of, 371
 — of Works, Metropolitan, report of, 1082
 Board school, master of, a fined, 972

- Board schools, gymnastic training in, 468
 Body, a man's right in, 167
 Bogmoloff, Dr., injury of jejunum, 168
 Bollington, sanitary report of, 542
 Bolton, sanitary report of, 744
 Bond, Dr. F. T., compulsory notification of infectious disease, 937
 — Dr. J. W., diabetes terminating in coma, 908; cystic degeneration of kidney, 1177
 Bone, disease of in animals, 359; disease of in children leading to deformity, 360; influence of fracture on growth of, 1070
 Bones, formation of articular heads of, after subperiosteal resection, 528
 — tarsal, tabetic disease of, 772
 Bone-setters, practice of, 1124
 Book-keeping, medical, simplified, 1186
 Boole, Mrs. Mary, Message of Psycho Science to Mothers and Nurses, rev. 1073
 Booth, Mr. J. Mackenzie, premature labour from separation of placenta, 54; cases of placenta prævia, 810
 Boots and shoes, choice of, 782
 Boracic powder, 1189, 1205
 Born, Dr. G., predetermination of sex, 971
 Botanical Atlas, Mr. D. McAlpine's, rev., 20
 Botany, lectures on at Chelsea Gardens, 921
 Boulton, Dr. Percy, treatment of *post partum* hemorrhage, 460; hypodermic use of ergotin, 1161
 Boutflower, Mr. R., letter written during cerebral hemorrhage, 417
 Bowly, Mr. A., curvature of the femur, 360
 Bower, Mr. E. D., sympathetic ophthalmia, 1000
 Boys, backward, 697
 Boys, Mr. A. H., pruritus after herpes zoster, 290; medical benefit society, 434, 791
 Braces or waistband, 1051
 Bradburn, Mr. J. D., medical provident society, 536, 934
 Bradbury, Dr., lymphadenoma, 154; diabetes treated with codeine, 869
 Bradford, sanitary report of, 939
 Bradley, Mr. D., warming of bedrooms, 37
 — — — — —, manager, memorial of, 984
 Braidwood, Dr. P. M., presentation in the Council of the Association, 1201
 Brailey, Dr. W. A., recent methods of treating granular lids, 954; asthenopia, 964; pseudo-glioma, 26
 Brain, syphilitic disease of arteries of, 111; abscess of in relation to disease of ear, 208, 960; tumour of base of, 409; the tongue in disease of, 650; Mr. A. C. Shout on congestion of, treated by bleeding, 811; asymmetry of, 910; vacuolation of substance of, 959; largely dilated ventricular cavity in, 962; preservation of, 1198; state of in chronic dementia, 1198, 1199; Dr. Charcot on Localisation of Disease of, rev., 1231
 Brintree, sanitary report of, 694
 Branswell, Dr. E. W., functional cardiac murmurs of anæmia, 1213, 1274
 Brand and Co.'s essence of malt, 20
 Brandy, falsification of, 187
 Bread-pill cure of hysteria, 946
 Breakfast beverages, 1136
 Breast, Mr. T. W. Nunn on Cancer of, rev., 19; tumour of, 206, 965
 Breath-sound, wavy, of phthisis, Dr. D. C. McVail on, 902
 Brendon, Mr. Peter, obituary notice of, 1045
 Breech-presentation complicated with spina bifida, Mr. H. Thompson on, 1176
 Bridges, Mr. A. C., artificial feeding of infants, 277
 Bright's disease, Dr. R. Saundby on changes in renal ganglia in, 50; contraindication for pilocarpine in, 370; and albuminuria, 593
 Briskowe, Dr. J. E., hydrophobia, 760, 808
 Broadbent, Dr. W. H., the British Medical Benevolent Fund, 123; supposed hydrophobia treated by chloral, 413; cold douche in delirium tremens, 460; peculiar disturbance of capillary circulation, 774; solution of vesical and renal calculi, 1006
 Bromide of potassium, rash from, 111; Drs. Ringer and Sainsbury on action of, 451
 Bronchitis as an epidemic disease, 774
 Bronchocele, large, excision of, 1227. See Goitre and Thyroid
 Brookhouse, Dr. J. O., compulsory notification of infectious disease, 693
 Broom, Dr. John, the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1090
 Brougham ventilators, 1264
 Brown, Dr. C. K., appeal on behalf of, 649, 699, 750, 799, 899, 1101
 — — — — —, Mr. G. A., medical benefit society, 379
 — — — — —, Mr. George D., the Hounslow tragedy, 228
 — — — — —, Mr. John, death of, 631
 — — — — —, Mr. John (Bacup) medical provident society, 688; apomorphia as an emetic, 907; the Contagious Diseases Acts, 944; paraldehyde, 956; cannabis indica in hemorrhagia, 1002
 — — — — —, Dr. P., presentation to, 1273
 Brown Institution, leave of absence to professor superintendent, 523
 Browne, Dr. J. W., trephining in tetanus, 687
 — — — — —, Mr. Lennox, enlarged tonsils, 700
 — — — — —, Sir William, epigram by, 390
 Bruns, Professor von, death of, 571
 Brunton, Dr. T. L., arsenical poisoning in wall-papers, 1215
 Buntzel, Dr., extirpation of kidney, 218
 Buchanan, Dr. G. (Glasgow) penetrating gunshot-wound of abdomen, 609; unilocular ovarian cyst, 689
 Buck, Dr. W. E., disinfectants, 1281
 Buckell, Mr. F. J., the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 799
 Buckton, Mrs. C. M., Food and Home Cookery, rev., 1186
 Budin, M., diagnosis of foetal position, 572
 Bulth, sanitary report of, 694
 Bull, Dr. Ole, Chromatometrical Table, rev., 318
 Bullet-wound of tongue, 457; of chest, 564; of knee, Mr. D. A. M. Finlay on, 861. See Gunshot
 Bullmore, Mr. C. F., hydatid cyst in lumbar region, 1064
 Burchell, Dr., turning in cases of contracted brim, 624
 Burdett, Mr. H. C., Official Intelligence for 1883, rev., 259; surgical reform, 458; a case for sympathy, 798, 945
 Burger, Dr. O., bacillus of whooping-cough, 168
 Burial, physical effects of, 367; of poor persons, duties of local authorities, 845, 987
 Burman, Dr. J. W., preventive family practice, 73, 188
 Burn cicatrix of lower lip from, treated by Teale's method, 319
 Burnaby, Colonel, illness of, 728, 825
 Bursaries in the University of Aberdeen, 735
 Burt, Dr. J. Kendal, obituary notice of, 793
 Bury, Dr., nodose malformation of hair, 417
 Burton, Mr. H. T., tricycles, 1102
 Butlin, Mr. H. T., gastrostomy for cancer of cesophagus, 715
 Butterfield, Mr., presentation to, 1286
 Buxton, sanitary report of, 744
 — — — — —, C.
 Cadetships, honorary Queen's, 589, 1245
 Cæsarean section in cancer of cervix uteri, 116
 Caffeine in heart-disease, Dr. Sansom on, 148; poisoning by citrate of, 517
 Cairo, health of troops in, 321, 423; special correspondence from, 483; the sanitary board of, 526, 827
 Calculi, renal and vesical, solution of, 1006
 Calculus of bladder, xanthic oxide, 148; removal of by Bigelow's method, 466, 512, 623; specimens of, 719; passed by urethra in a female, 720; phosphate, removed from a child, 911; of bladder, detection of in children, Mr. T. Sansom on, 1285; Mr. F. S. Edwards on, 1285; Mr. R. W. Barnes on influence of position on formation of, 1282
 — — — — —, of kidney, 1004
 — — — — —, salivary, Dr. H. J. W. King on a, 53; letter on, 140
 — — — — —, in the ureter, 256
 Calf-lymph, supply of, 545; vaccination with, 1045. See Vaccination
 Callender, Mr. James, presentation to, 412
 Calvert, Messrs. F. C. and Co., poisoning by carbolic acid, 441
 Cameron, Dr. O., Lord Wolsey and the Army Medical Department, 1205
 — — — — —, Dr. C. A., address by, 671; consanguineous marriages, 913
 — — — — —, Dr. H. C., fracture of patella with ligamentous serum, 689
 — — — — —, Dr. J. S., diagnosis of scarlet fever, 720
 Campbell, Dr. J. A., treatment of insanity at Garland's Asylum, 517; aged patients in asylums, 610, 935
 Camphor, mixture of, 653
 Canada, registration of births, deaths, and diseases in, 335
 Cancer, local origin of, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 552; Mr. H. P. Dunn on causes of increase of, 708, 761; local recurrence of, 717; the increasing fatality of, 969, 1314
 — — — — —, of Breast, Mr. T. W. Nunn on, rev., 19
 — — — — —, colloid, of abdomen, 255
 — — — — —, disseminated, 959
 — — — — —, of cesophagus, 14; gastrostomy for, 617, 715
 — — — — —, of pancreas, with phlegmasia dolens, Dr. L. Cune on, 345; and liver, encaphaloid, 664
 — — — — —, of pleura, 816; and lung, 1253
 — — — — —, of pylorus, 81, 868
 — — — — —, of rectum, excision of, 812
 — — — — —, of testicle and spermatic cord, 418; castration for, 512
 — — — — —, of uterus, neck of, complicating pregnancy, 16; complicating labour, 26; Dr. Holland on treatment of with Chlor turpentine, 560
 Cane, Dr. L., cancer of pancreas with phlegmasia dolens, 354; forcible removal of uterus, 453
 Cannabis indica, action of, Mr. James Oliver on, 905; letter on, 992; Mr. J. Brown on, 1002; Dr. R. Batho on, 10; Dr. J. Beedoe on, 1064; Dr. J. D. Cronin on, 1117; Mr. H. C. Lawrence on, 1177; Dr. G. C. Wallish on, 1124; Dr. W. M. Kelly on, 1281
 Canned, drainage of, 633
 Cant, Mr. W. J., cases of severe injury to eye, 152
 Cantharides, treatment of rheumatic fever by, 81
 Capillary circulation, peculiar disturbance of, 774
 Capsicum, Mr. A. D. Macdonald on use of powder of, 251; as an external application, 369
 Capsules, Parke, Davis and Co.'s, 420
 Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 168, 441, 646, 1191; treatment of typhoid fever by, 260; as an antiseptic, compared with permanganate of potash, 799, 897
 Carbonic acid, antiseptic value of, 287
 Carbuncle, treatment of by scraping, 467; phagedenic, Dr. G. F. Masterman on, 510; treatment of, 750
 Caries of teeth, causes of, 361
 Carlisle, sanitary report of, 487
 Carons del Valle, Dr., microphyte of yellow fever, 424
 Carpenter, Mr. R. S., medical reform, 332, 381, 629
 — — — — —, Dr. W. M., Index to Practice of Medicine, rev., 673
 Carpus. See Wrist
 Carr, Mr. A., prevention of laceration of perineum, 616
 Carriages, letters on, 390, 600
 Carrington, Dr. R. E., double aneurysm of aorta, 360
 Carshalton, drainage of, 486
 Carson, Dr. J. C., pruritus ani, 442; throat-sprays, 26; vaccination and erysipelas, 26; whooping-cough, 545; carbuncles, 750; anomaly in hearing, 1061
 Carter, Dr. Alfred H., vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 331; pulse in diseases of the heart, 659
 — — — — —, Dr. G. H., cyst of mesentery simulating ovarian cyst, 7; cystic degeneration of uterine fibroid, 1006; cystic diseases of ovaries, 1007
 — — — — —, Dr. W., gelseminum in tetanus, 9
 Carver, Mr., new clamp for treatment of hemorrhoids, 1182; acute necrosis of orbit, 26
 Casca in heart-disease, Dr. A. E. Sansom on, 148
 Cascara sagrada in constipation, Mr. J. F. Horne on, 456; preparations of, 587
 Case, Mr. P. W. P., sponge-grafting, 51
 Castration for cancer, 512
 Casuals, treatment of, 263
 Cat, itch in the, 992
 Catalogues, pathological, 425
 Catapuls nules, 921
 Cataract, senile, Dr. E. Andrew on extraction of, 41; Mr. S. Snell on extraction of by shallow lower flap, 44; Mr. G. Cowell on modifications of Von Gräfe's linear operation for, 49; incipient, optical illusions in, 493; operations for in Manchester Eye Hospital, 690
 Catarrh, gastro-intestinal, simulating typhoid fever, 981
 Catheter, portion of, removed from bladder, 115; silver or elastic in hypertrophy of prostate, Mr. J. W. Hubbard on, 204; hydrostatic, 419; celluloid, 809, 898
 Catholic retreats for drunkards, 391
 Cattell, Mr. T. W., obituary notice of, 1045
 Cattle, poisoning of with red lead, 1042
 Caution, actual, in corneal ulceration, Mr. S. Snell on, 9, 1008
 Caution to medical men, 494, 598, 825, 897
 Cavay, Dr., rheumatic nodules, 822; acute atrophy of liver, 959
 Cayley, Dr. W., acute atrophy of liver, 623
 Cellar-dwellings, illegal occupation of, 160
 Cemeteries in Edinburgh, 375
 Census of Ireland, rev., 210
 Census statistics and health statistics, 671
 Centenarians, 76, 1016
 Cerebellum, tumour of, 256, 957
 Cerebral dyspepsia, Dr. J. S. Main on, 249
 Certificates of death, law concerning, 138; and coroners, 165, 188; illegal, 214, 843, 844, 973, 1208; letters on, 386; and herbalists, 650; imperfect, 1310
 — — — — —, of lunacy, letters on, 277, 1107
 — — — — —, school-board, payment for, 1315
 Challey, sanitary report of, 485
 Chambers, Dr. William, death of, 1085
 Chambers, Dr., pressure on femora and influence on shape of pelvis, 773
 Chancre, resorcine as a local application to, 703
 Chaple, Dr. C., the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1182, 1315
 Charcoal biscuits, Mitchell and Muir's, 162
 Charcot, Dr. J. M., Clinical Lectures on Diseases of Old Age, rev., 915; Lectures on Localisation of Cerebral and Spinal Diseases, rev., 1281
 Charcot's disease, 668

- Charge, unfounded, 175, 1297
 Charlies, Metropolitan, Classified Directory to, 87
 Charity and relief, 171
 Charles, Dr. D. A., complimentary address to, 376;
 gunshot wound of neck, 611
 Chassagny, M., dilatation of neck of uterus, 426
 Chauvel, M., trephining in fractures of skull, 729
 Chavasse, Mr. T. F., sarcomata, 566; paracentesis
 for empyema in a child, 911; tongue removed by
 scissors, 12, 13
 Check, epithelioma of, 209
 Chemistry, General Medical, Dr. R. A. Witthaus's,
rev., 1186
 Chest, fatty tumour of, 13; bullet-wound of, 564
 Chester, Mr. W. L., successful vivisection, 956
 Cheyne, Mr. W. W., relations of micro-organisms to
 tuberculosis, 507, 527
 Child, mucous polypus of bladder in a, 15; sym-
 ptoms resembling myxodema in a, 110; cirrhosis
 of liver in a, 114; vulvo-vaginitis in a, 331; Dr. F.
 Ogston on abnormal process from tragus in a, 405;
 sent by parcels delivery, 698; weak-minded,
 training of a, 750; paracentesis for empyema in a,
 911; phosphatic calculus in a, 911
 Children, Dr. J. F. Meigs and Dr. W. Pepper on
 Diseases of, *rev.*, 62; disease of bones in leading to
 deformity, 360; holiday colonies for, 680; in
 schools, eyesight of, 825; treatment of catarrhal
 deafness in, 1006; new-born, coroners' law on
 death of, 1097; Mr. F. Churchill on palatable drugs
 for, 1113; detection of stone in bladder in, Mr. T.
 Sansome on, 1225; Mr. F. E. Edwards on, 1232
 Chimneys, falling, 263
 Chinese medical students in India, 825
 Chinoquinine, Wyley's, 20
 Chlora, death from, 915; in albuminuria, 235; in
 supposed hydrophobia, 413; Drs. Ringer and
 Sainsbury on action of, 451; and bromide of potas-
 sium in tetanus, Mr. E. S. Angove on, 663
 Chloroform, deaths under, letters on, 190, 482; deaths
 under, 273, 468, 523, 543, 636, 677, 689, 826, 978, 1086,
 1193; Dr. E. H. Jacob on deaths under, 353. *See*
Anesthetics
 Cholecystotomy, case of, 315
 Cholera in Bombay, 972; and pilgrims' food, 1135
 Chondroma of palm, 912
 Chorea, posthemiplegic, 256; replies to Collective
 Investigation Committee on, 320, 433, 737, 930,
 1152; sulphate of aniline in, 1101
 Chorion, hydatidiform disease of, Mr. A. Ford on,
 54; Mr. E. Stephens on, 153
 Choroid, rupture of, 256
 Christison, Sir R., sale of medical library of, 374
 Christy, Mr. T., the cola bean, 89
 Christmas and new year in London Hospitals, 30
 Chromatometrical Table, Dr. O. Bull's, *rev.*,
 318
 Churches, plea for ventilation in, 799
 Churchill, Mr. E., multiple exostoses, 960; palatable
 drugs for children, 1113
 Churton, Dr. T., action of hyoscyamine, 9
 Cicatrices, old, epithelioma in, 1123
 Cigarettes and pipes, 253, 289, 390
 Cigars, collection of tips of, 37
 Cillum, peculiar growth from a, 113
 Cinchona, effect of removal of bark on trees, 77;
 liquid extract of, 470; Schacht's alcoholic syrup of,
 673
 Cipriani, Dr. E., death of, 1291
 Circulation of the blood, the discovery of, 108; Dr.
 McKendrick on history of, 654, 707; capillary,
 peculiar disturbance of, 774
 Circulatory system, Dr. D. Cullen on liability of
 soldiers to diseases of, 997, 1058, 1171
 Circumcision, value of, 417
 Cirrhosis of liver in a child, 114
 Cities, foreign, health of, 87, 137, 187, 234, 257, 338,
 440, 491, 597, 648, 747, 896, 1089, 1209, 1309
 City gardens, 1240
 Clamp, new, for treatment of hemorrhoids, 1182
 Clapp, Dr. H. C., Contagion of Consumption, *rev.*,
 1123
 Claremont, Mr. C. C., alleged death from vaccina-
 tion, 1254
 Clark, Dr. Andrew, clinical investigation, 191, 239;
 renal inadequacy, 345, 464
 — Mr. H. E., congenital sarcoma of abdomen,
 413; scirrhus of testicle and spermatic cord, *ib.*;
 trephining of skull and sponge-grafting, 767
 Clarke, Mr. B., knots in umbilical cord, 860
 — Mr. Bruce, practice of the bone-setter, 1121
 — Dr. V. C., presentation to, 211
 — Dr. W. F., financial crisis at the London
 Hospitals, 276
 Clavicle, compound fracture of, treated by wire-
 suture, 13; Mr. H. Bland on excision of for necro-
 sis, 201; Dr. M. E. O'Connor on treatment of frac-
 ture of, 406; congenital absence of on both sides,
 909; necrosis of, 911
 Cleaves, Dr. M., insanity and uterine disease, 128
 Cleyer, Medical Changes at the, 839
 Cleveburn, Dr., deciduous membrane, 15
 Clibborn, Dr. W., the proposed medical benefit so-
 ciety, 227, 331, 421, 434, 890
 Clinical investigation, Dr. Andrew Clark on, 191,
 239
 Clothes, choice of, 830
 Clouston, Dr. T. S., the nutrient treatment of in-
 sanity, 190; milk in the treatment of insanity,
 271
 Clover, Mr. J. T., Sir Spencer Wells on, 392
 Club, Cambridge medical graduates', 261
 Clube, Mr. C. J. B., fatalities from football, 83
 Club-foot, Mr. B. Davy on treatment of, 899
 Clubs, working men's, as provident dispensaries, 70;
 system of payment in, 517; patients in, and work-
 houses, 793
 Clunn, Mr. T. R. H., myxodema following hamor-
 rhage, 663
 Clutton, Mr. H. H., keloid after scraping for lupus,
 112; tumour of skull and bladder, 621; spondylitis
 deformans, 1123
 Coagulum, fibrinous, attached to pleura, 14
 Coal, Mr. T. P. Teale on Economy of in House-fires,
rev., 673
 Coal-gas, death from inhalation of, 68
 Coats, Dr. J., papilloma of larynx, 418
 Cobbold, Dr. C. S. W., homes for imbeciles, 289
 Coghlin, Dr. J. G. S., trichina spiralis, 389
 Cola bean, the, 89
 Colbourne, Mr. L., coat-sleeve amputation, 663
 Coleman, Mr. A., spontaneous fracture of teeth,
 815
 Coleridge, Lord, on cottage hospitals, 26
 Collective investigation of disease, proceedings of
 Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 22,
 32; of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 121, 176, 780,
 888; of North of Ireland Branch, 189; of South-
 Eastern Branch, 983; of University of Dublin
 Biological Association, 1017; of Bath and Bristol
 Branch, 1153; notices regarding, 32, 80, 131, 180,
 225, 272, 330, 371, 433, 480, 534, 592, 637, 686, 738,
 787, 814, 887, 930, 982, 1028, 1082, 1152, 1199, 1240;
 lists of returns received, 78, 79, 179, 329, 433, 626,
 736, 887, 930, 1152; Sir William Gull on, 141; Sir
 James Paget on, 144; Dr. Humphry on, 146; letters
 on, 227, 688, 1086; meetings of committee, 179,
 1027; record of, 845; note on, 1135
 College, Anderson's Glasgow, annual report, 1296
 — King and Queen's of Physicians in Ireland,
 pass lists, 186, 267, 647, 797, 1047, 1260; statistics of
 examination, 835; the Medical Act Amendment
 Bill, 1068
 — McGill, and its founders, 71
 — Mason Science, report, 837
 — Medical, of Calcutta, catalogue of pathologi-
 cal museum of, *rev.*, 19
 — of Physicians, of Philadelphia, library of,
 617
 — of Preceptors, result of preliminary exami-
 nations for medical students, 836
 — Queen's, Belfast, prizes at, 1035
 — Queen's, Birmingham, teaching arrange-
 ments in, 169
 — Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, statis-
 tics of examinations, 836
 — Royal, of Physicians of London, the pro-
 posed conjoint examining board, *see* Colleges; ex-
 tension of examinations, 131, 176, 1028, pass lists;
 members, 233; licentiates, 233, 942; Dr. Matthew
 Duncan's Gultonian lectures, 343, 383, 443, 497,
 550, 601, 701, 753; Dr. Garrod's Lumsdian lec-
 tures, 495, 547, 604, 651, 704, 751; meetings, 531,
 592, 787, 887, 1028; the Medical Act Amendment
 Bill, 787; statistics of examinations, 834; new
 Fellows, 887, 1028; Baly medal, 1028; Dr. Ogle's
 Harveian Oration, *rev.*, 1163; Dr. Maberghon's Har-
 veian oration, 1265
 — Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass list,
 337; statistics of examinations, 835
 — Royal, of Surgeons of England, prizes, 66,
 720, 897, 929; pass lists, primary examinations
 for membership, 84, 131, 697, 746, 796, 842, 960;
 final examination for membership, 186, 286, 796,
 942, 990, 1046; primary examination for fellow-
 ship, 1046, 1158; pass examination for fel-
 lowship, 1209; questions at examinations, 90,
 800, 897, 994, 1050, 1161; receptions by Provost at
 the museum, 123; programmes of lectures, 171,
 370, 523, 1012, 1084, 1135; Hunterian oration, 291,
 311; Mr. Parker's lectures on metamorphosis of
 suctorial fishes and batrachia, 736, 808, 852, 902,
 951, 998, 1057; meetings of Council, 470, 637, 681,
 728, 929; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 684,
 929; demonstrations, 826; statistics of examina-
 tions, 834, 978; fellows admitted, 943; note in
 complaint regarding examinations, 1050; vacan-
 cies in the Council, 1134, 1181, 1239; *conversations*,
 1239; letter on elections to Council, 1254; London
 and provincial fellows, 1295; library of, 1180
 — Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, pass list, 35;
 new scheme of education and examination, 531,
 578; professorship of practice of medicine, 577,
 832, 1140; statistics of examination, 835, 926;
 election of examiners, 878; special meeting of
 Council, 1140; report of Council, 1197; the Medi-
 cal Acts Amendment Bill, 1247, 1298
 College, University, professorship of physiology,
 323; distribution of prizes at, 1013; *soirée* at, 1291
 — University, of Dundee, donations to, 130
 — University of Durham, new chair of
 anatomy, 1079
 Colleges, infection in, 323
 — of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland,
 proposed conjoint scheme, 221, 530
 — Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons in Edin-
 burgh, pass lists, double qualifications, 337, 990;
 letters on, 390, 599; statistics of examinations,
 835
 — Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons in Lon-
 don, as clubs, 277; proposed conjoint board, 26,
 522, 533, 535, 571, 640, 676
 Colon, dilatation of, 1284
 Colonies, medical practitioners in, 573; appoint-
 ments in, 790; practice in, 749, 1052
 Colotomy, case of, 12
 Colour of military uniforms, 730
 Colson, Mr. E., Dr. Neale's chemical lung, 190
 Coma, diabetic, Mr. R. Birch on, 861; case of, 908
 Companies, city, grants by, 148
 Congress, German Medical, letter on, 275
 — International, of Colonial Medical Practi-
 tioners, 875
 — International Medical, time of meeting,
 24; in London, picture in memory of, 424
 Conjunctivitis, purulent, in infants, 690
 Connaught, Duke of, at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1293
 Constipation, rectal, treatment of, 251; Mr. J. F.
 Horne on cascara sagrada in, 456; habitual, Dr. J.
 Mortimer Granville on treatment of, 1001; Mr. T.
 R. Fendick on treatment of, 1003
 Consumption. *See* Phthisis
 Contagion, spread of by dead bodies, 1080
 Contagious Diseases Acts, *Broad Arrow* on report of
 Committee on, 26; letters on, 37, 82; resolution of
 House of Commons concerning, 624, 646; proceed-
 ings regarding, 921, 974, 975, 1183, 1187, 1186; letters
 on, 894; proceedings in Parliament regarding, 939,
 940, 944, 989, 1045, 1183, 1202, 1255, 1311
 Convalescent home, Lenzie, report of, 173; for ladies,
 1101; St. Bartholomew's, 1240
 Convallaria majalis in heart-disease, Dr. Sansom on,
 143; preparations of, 420, 519; clinical indications
 for, 1270
 Cook, Mr. E. A., production and excretion of uric
 acid, 245; influence of drugs on uric acid,
 857, 1060
 Cooke, Mr. E. B., a sea-side convalescent home for
 ladies, 1101
 Cookery, vegetarian, 493, 600; sick-room, 945; Home,
 Mrs. C. M. Buckton on, *rev.*, 1188; Rudiments of,
rev., 1233
 Coollies, Mr. C. J. Hancock's Handbook of General
 Treatment for, *rev.*, 968
 Coombs, Dr. C. F., communicability of phthisis,
 454; simple and portable stethoscope, 917
 Coppinger, Dr. C., hydatid disease of femur, 1070
 Curran, Dr. L., the Egyptian expedition of 1882,
 230; belt and pouch for army surgeons, 333; water-
 bottle and water-cart, 438
 Cord, spinal. *See* Spinal cord
 — umbilical. *See* Umbilical cord
 Cork, health of, 130, 530, 733, 1140
 Corley, Mr. A. H., extracapsular fracture of neck of
 femur, 256; impacted alimentary bolus, 1070
 Cormack fund, 369
 Cornes, Mr. S. Snell on actual cautery in ulceration
 of, 9, 1008
 Cornil and Ranvier, Manual of Pathological Ana-
 tomy, *rev.*, 673
 Coroners and registration of death, 165; elected,
 175; New York Medico-Legal Society, office of,
 214, 975; expenses of in Middlesex, 237; resolu-
 tions of Social Science Association regarding, 426;
 irregular inquests by, 630, 799, 941; legislation on
 in New York, 971; experiences in court of, 984;
 functions of, 1007; questions regarding, 1156, 1260;
 medical, 1192
 Corpulency, treatment of, 26
 Cory, Dr., case of, 1187
 Cosgrave, Dr. E. M., alcohol and intoxicating drinks,
 493
 Cotton District Convalescent Fund, 684
 Cotton goods, oversizing of, 538, 782
 Cough and expectoration, treatment of, 165
 Counter-prescribing, 139
 County courts, fees for evidence in, 645, 697
 Couper, Mr. J., new refracting ophthalmoscope,
 904
 Courty, Dr. A., Diseases of the Uterus, Ovaries, and
 Fallopian Tubes, *rev.*, 687
 Cousins, Dr. J. Ward, safety hypodermic injector,
 118; antiseptic trocar convertible into a probe-
 pointed knife, 464; surgical pen, 671; drainage-
 tube, 1076

Cow-pox, spontaneous, 329
 Cowell, Mr. G., modifications of von Gräfe's linear operation for cataract, 49
 Coxwell, Dr., child with symptoms resembling myxedema, 110
 Cramp, treatment of, 391, 398
 Craniotomy in contracted pelvis, 619; when justifiable, 968
 Crawford, Mr. D. G., gunshot-wound, 1280
 Cremation, 764
 Cresswell, Mr. W. G., medical benefit society, 379
 Crichton, Mr. G., feeding of infants deprived of breast-milk, 1062
 Cripps, Mr. H., local recurrence of malignant disease, 717
 Crisp, Mr. J. H., spontaneous gangrene of arm, 592
 Critchett, Mr. G., Sir Spencer Wells on, 292
 Crocker, Dr. H. R., nodes from congenital syphilis, 1121
 Cronin, Dr. J. D., cannabis Indica, 1117
 Cross, the Royal Red, 875
 Croton-chloral in insomnia, 89; in whooping-cough, 845
 Croup, treatment of, 897, 944, 1052, 1102
 Crowthfoot, Mr. W., the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1164
 Crystalline lens, growth of, 112; dislocation of, 363, 517
 Cuffe, Mr. R., presentation to, 285
 Cullen, Dr. D., liability of soldiers to diseases of the circulatory system, 997, 1058, 1171
 Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., placental polypus, 721; Manual of Nursing, *rev.*, 1129
 Culpin, Mr. M., certificates of death, 386
 Curgenven, Dr. W., amputation at hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, 813
 Curnow, Dr. John, students' residences, 431; hydatid cyst in lung, 958; ulceration of large intestine, 659
 Currie, Dr. A. S., a caution, 494
 — Mr. D. W., India-rubber bandages, 89
 — Dr. James, 1142
 Curtis, Mr. W., foreign body in urethra, 956
 Customs officers, health of, 235
 Cyprus, sanitary report of, 489, 1137; health of, 845; medical service of, 944, 1101; military health-station in, 1134, 1203
 Cyst of mesentery simulating ovarian cyst, Dr. C. H. Carter on, 7; of ovary, suppurating, 115; ovarian, 363, 669, 1007; of kidney, 718; of inguinal canal, 719; dermoid, 773; hydatid, in lung, 958; sebaceous or dermoid of tongue, 1122
 Cystic tumours of jaws, Mr. F. S. Eve on, 1, 91, 241, 298
 Cystic degeneration of kidney. *See* Kidney
 Cystinuria, case of, 1069
 Cystitis, chronic, means of affording permanent relief in, letters on, 132, 182, 276, 332
 Cystocele complicating labour, Mr. J. H. Whitham on, 907
 Cystotomy in cases of enlarged prostate, Mr. R. Harrison on, 1110
 Cysts, lymphatic, 621

D.

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., sclerotic acid, 1263
 Dairies, composite, 437; bill for regulation of, 1211, 1255
 Dalby, Mr., cerebral abscess originating in disease of ear, 980
 Dale, Mr. B. H., medical provident society, 985
 — Mr. John, the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1264
 — Dr. W., pulmonary consumption and infection, 1280
 Dalmyle Home for Inebriates, meeting of Association, 469, 1137
 Damiana, letter on, 289
 Danger-signals on railways, 1135
 Danillo, Dr., alterations of spinal cord in poisoning by phosphorus, 31
 Darwin, Charles, memorial of, 122
 Dastre and Morat, MM., vaso-dilatator function of the sympathetic, 213
 Davidson, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 85
 — Mr. J., influence of fracture on growth of bone, 1070
 Davies, Dr. Herbert, treatment of rheumatism by cantharides, 81
 — Mr. W. B., presentation to, 563
 Davies-Colley, Mr., enlarged lower lip treated by operation, 110; cases of anthrax, 459, 527; sarcomatous ulcer of back, 769
 Davos Platz, letter on, 38
 Davy, Mr. R., invalid transit, 689; coat-sleeve amputation, 740; excision of bone in club-foot, 899
 Day, Dr. W. H., the case of M. Gambetta, 82
 Dayman, Mr. H., symmetrical gangrene, 184; presentation to, 1097
 Dead bodies, spread of contagion by, 1080
 Deafness, catarrhal, in children, treatment of, 1006; value of treatment in, 1007

Deas, Lord, and medical witnesses, 429, 650, 877
 Death-rate, recent English, 263; of Hove, 418
 Deaths, uncertified, 437, 780; sudden, in Scotland, 584
 De Chaumont, Dr., origin and development of science of hygiene, 1204
 Deciduous membrane, 15
 Dedop, Dr., transfusion in hæmophilia, 237
 Deformities of foetus, 209
 Degrees. *See* Medical Degrees
 Delafield, Dr. F., Studies in Pathological Anatomy, *rev.*, 258
 De la Rue, Mr. P. F., death of, 677
 Delaunay, M. G., medicine as practised by animals, 261
 Delhi or oriental sore, 718
 Delirium tremens, cold douche in, 460
 Dementia paralytica, brain in, 1198; chronic, brain in, 1199
 Dental Anatomy, Mr. H. Sewill's Student's Guide to, *rev.*, 819
 — engine, 720; removal of maxillary tumour by, 1291
 Dentistry, mercury in, 525; examinations in, *sine curricula*, 879
 Dentists' Act, papers relating to administration of, *rev.*, 916
 De Pietra Santa, Dr. P., typhoid fever in Paris, 947
 Derby, sanitary report of, 745
 De Kenzy, Surgeon-General A. C., sanitary state of British troops in Northern India, 324
 Desplats, Dr., carbolic acid treatment of typhoid fever, 250
 Dewar, Mr. D., weather forecasts, 920
 Diabetes, morbid anatomy of, 469; Dr. S. Mackenzie on pathology of, 655; morbid anatomy and pathology of, 657; discussion on in Pathological Society, 664, 678, 863; treated with codeia, 869; chemical pathology of, 919, 1101
 Diabetic coma, Mr. R. Birch on, 861; Dr. J. W. Bond and Dr. Windle on, 908
 Diagnosis, question of, 38, 139
 Diaphoresis, localised, 898, 1052
 Diarrhœa on Clapton, 257; at Cirencester, 729; infantile, 415; summer, 1138, 1200
 Dick, Dr. Forbes, report of military lying-in hospital at Colchester, 203
 Dickinson, Deputy Surgeon-General J. E., death of, 185
 — Dr. W. H., pathology of diabetes, 864
 Dictionary of Medicine, Dr. Quain's, *rev.*, 116; of Domestic Medicine, Dr. S. Thomson's, *rev.*, 519
 Diet Charts, Mr. S. Benton's, *rev.*, 311
 Diet at sea, 345; value of variety in, 1194
 Digitalis in heart-disease, Dr. Sansom on, 148
 Diptheria, paralysis after, 57, 516; homœopathic remedy for, 66; from infected milk, 126, 874, 876, 973; replies to Collective Investigation Committee, 433, 738, 887, 930, 1152; at Devonport, 135; in Russia, 240; at Gedney, 281; in Italy, 424; at Merthyr Tydfil, 630; at Dunmow, 1012; at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1243
 Dipsonania, M. Laségue's views on, 213; proposed inquiry into, 750
 Directory, Irish Medical, *rev.*, 318
 Disease, zymotic, outbreaks of, 231; surreptitious importation of, 630; hospitals, *see* Hospitals; spread of by laundries, 924
 Diseases, infectious, compulsory notification of, Dr. Gairdner on, 84; correspondence between Dr. A. Davidson and Dr. Littlejohn, 134; letters on, 279, 334, 386, 744, 793, 937, 1259; remarks on, 427, 437, 595, 643, 1187; Mr. R. Hamilton on, *rev.*, 492; proceedings of Parliamentary Bills Committee regarding, 523, 585, 1245, 1246; Mr. Hastings's Bill, 642, 1298, 1312; in Nottingham, 643, 645, 693, 744, 894, 1094; in Aberdeen, 614; proceedings of Metropolitan Counties Branch regarding, 780, 888; of West Surrey District of South-Eastern Branch, 931; of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 932; of Bath and Bristol Branch, 983; Irish Medical Association, 1248
 Disinfectants, Dr. W. E. Buck on, 1281
 Dislocation of crystalline lens, 517
 — of hip, spontaneous, 1125
 — of humerus, rupture of axillary artery in attempted reduction of, 207; with avulsion of tuberosity, 460
 — of radii, congenital, 773
 — of ulna at wrist, with fracture of radius, 514
 — of vertebra, fifth cervical, 669
 Dispensaries, private, 699, 792, 935, 962, 1161, 1257
 — in Liverpool, history of, 1148
 Dispensary, Aberdeen, report of, 528
 — Anderson's College, report of, 691
 — Birmingham General, report of, 741
 — Bournemouth General, report of, 741
 — Edinburgh New Town, report of, 327
 — Edinburgh Royal, report of, 220
 — Farringdon General, annual meeting,

Dispensary, Lewisham Self-supporting, report of, 484, 741
 — Liverpool General, 1143
 — Royal Kent, management of, 691
 — for Skin-Diseases, Glasgow, report of, 690
 Dispensing and prescribing, 1049. *See* Medicine and Pharmacy
 Divided authority, 1242
 Doctor, title of. *See* Medical Titles
 Dolan, Mr. T. M., medical provident society, 934; the bacillus of whooping-cough, 944
 Donaldson, Surgeon-Major J. Y., Tropical Hyperpyrexia, *rev.*, 463
 Donations, 18, 226, 258, 285, 412, 500, 504, 518, 564, 597, 658, 677, 761, 1033, 1043, 1180, 1217
 Donovan, Mr. W., sea-sickness, 1051; nomenclature of small-pox, 1309
 Doors, dangerous, 1242
 Dora, Sister, proposed memorial statue of, 1239
 Doran, Mr. A., congenital cysts and fistula of ear, 1225
 Douche, cold, in delirium tremens, 460
 Douglas, Mr. Mordey, the catastrophe at Sunderland, 1248, 1294
 Dover, sanitary report of, 988
 Drainage of Carlisle, 486; of Cannes, 633; of Manchester, 985
 Drainage-tube, Dr. J. Ward Cousins on a, 1075
 Dramatic entertainments at hospitals, 1013
 Dreschfeld, Dr. J., diagnostic value of the tubercle bacillus, 304; staining of tissues and organs, 721; treatment of phthisis by iodoform, 817; rare forms of muscular atrophy, 1069
 Dress, hygienic, exhibition of, 477
 Drew, Mr. Clifford, injuries of head in relation to crimes of violence, 553
 — Mr. J. H., gastro-intestinal catarrh simulating typhoid fever, 961
 Drexelt, Dr. F. D., rheumatic nodules, 622, 1068
 Drinking, illicit, danger of, 1245
 Drinks, non-intoxicating, 139, 288, 490, 493
 Drowning, death of a medical practitioner by, 832, 878
 Druggists, prescribing by, 139, 373, 391, 524, 800; sale of narcotics by, 328, 923; a warning to, 1240
 Drugs, influence of, on excretions of urea and uric acid, Mr. E. A. Cook on, 857, 1060; palatable, for children, Mr. F. Churchill on, 1113
 Druitt, Dr. B., death of, 973
 Drummond, Dr. E., ancient Rome and the Campagna, 731
 Drunkards, habitual, Catholic retreat for, 391; the Dalmyle Home for, 469, 1137
 Dublin, health of, 329, 435, 928; annual report of, 539; quarterly report of health of, 878
 Duboisian in exophthalmic goitre, 958
 Duckworth, Dr. Dyce, rheumatismal nodules, 868; the teeth in the arthritic diathesis, 1069
 Duggan, Mr. M., handbills, 1211
 Duke, Dr. Alexander, prevention of laceration of perineum, 454, 715
 — Mr. Allen, paraphimosis, 494
 Dumfries, health of, 375, 596
 Duncan, Dr. J. Matthews, address to Obstretical Society of London, 247; Gultonian lectures on sterility in women, 343, 383, 443, 497, 604, 701, 753; Clinical Lectures on Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 567
 Dunlop, Dr., charge against, 438, 541, 1239
 Dunn, Mr. H. P., causes of increase of cancer, 703, 761
 Duodenum, lymphosarcoma of, 14
 Dupuytren's enterotome, 524
 Durham, Mr. A., tumour of thigh, 350
 Durham, sanitary report of, 745, 845
 Dutton, Dr. T., vaccination, 356
 Dwellings, industrial, statistics of, 372; unhealthy, 1208. *See* Houses
 Dysentery, Mr. F. Rawle on treatment of, 153
 Dyson, Dr., suppurating ovarian cyst, 115; mediastinal tumour, 416; cases of fever, 912
 Dyspepsia, cerebral, Dr. J. S. Main on, 219; cases of, 565; climacteric, 669

E.

Eales, Mr., dislocation of lens, 363; exophthalmos and optic neuritis, 568
 Ear, diseases, movements of eyes provoked by pressure on, 113; Dr. L. Holland on foreign body in, 204; abscess of brain in relation to disease of, 208; Mr. W. Edmunds on disease of with intracranial abscess, 309; Dr. F. Ogston on abnormal process of in a child, 405; origin of abscess, meningitis, or pyæmia in diseases of, 960; peculiar pathological condition of, Dr. C. Firth on, 1177; Mr. A. Doran on cysts and fistula of, 1225
 Eardley-Wilmot, Mr. R. B., medical provident society, 739
 Ebstein, Dr. W., treatment of corpulency, 26
 Ecclampsia, puerperal, behaviour of uterus in, 1007
 Eddowes, Dr. A., treatment of paraphimosis, 441

Edinburgh, cemeteries in, 375; mortality in, 785; health of, 976, 1196

Edis, Dr. A. W., microscopic sections of carcinoma uteri, 15; pregnancy complicated with cancer of cervix uteri, 16; reposition of inverted uterus, 561; dermoid cyst, 773

Edmunds, Dr. W., disease of ear with intracranial abscess, 309; optic neuritis in intracranial disease, 933; eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1228

Education, effect of on health, 75; development of myopia in, 1012; preliminary, for medical profession, 1289

Edwards, the late Dr. W. W., case of, 25, 183, 228

Edwards, Mr. F. S., compound fracture of tibia compressing vessels and nerves, 960; enlarged prostate with dilated bladder and ureters, 1065; detection of stone in bladder of children, 1282

— Mr. H. G., imperforate hymen persistent in labour, 907

Egypt, army surgeons and hospital practice in, 120; professional etiquette in, 823, 1135; the gratuity for war in, 987; the medical service of army in, *see* Army; the Ismailia Hospital, 1077

Elaterin, crystalline, 1134

Elder, Dr., sarcoma of ovary, 1229

Electric lamp, 208, 361, 435

— Light, Dr. T. Oliver on illumination of internal cavities by, 132; in surgery, 167; and ventilation, 572; effect of on eye, 868; and gas-heating, 1203

Electricity *versus* hanging, 127, 339

Electrolysis, treatment of epuloid growths by, 668; ingrowing eyelashes treated by, 1008

Electro-magnet, Mr. G. Wherry on removal of steel from eye by, 10

Elliot, Dr. R., death of, 25; obituary notice of, 85; resolution of Border Counties Branch concerning, 480

Emetic, Mr. J. Brown on apomorphia as an, 907

Emigrant ship, reported outbreak of fever in, 538, 549

Emigrants, official inspection of, 426; mortality of, 1239

Empyema, treatment of by antiseptics and drainage, 362, 964; Mr. R. W. Parker on treatment by thoracentesis and injection of purified air, 1167

Emrys-Jones, Dr. A., albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 712

Endocarditis, Dr. A. E. Sanson on, 31; rheumatic, Dr. T. J. MacLagan on, 718; ulcerative, 720

Enterotome, Dupuytren's, 521

Enuresis, nocturnal, treated by voltaic alternations, Dr. J. Althaus on, 104

Epidemic, a singular, 526

Epidemics, schoolmasters as foster-fathers of, 215. *See* Diseases, infectious

Epigram by Sir W. Browne, 330

Epilepsy, Mr. W. D. Spanton on ligature of vertebral arteries for, 358

Epileptic vertigo, 575

Epileptiform seizures apparently due to masturbation, 720

Epithelioma of rectum, Mr. A. E. Barker on case of, 6; Mr. T. W. Hubbard on cases of, 105; of bladder, 111; of uterus, 158; of cheek, 206, 767; of lower lip in the female, Dr. J. O. Wilson on, 251; letters on, 545, 749, 850; of cervix uteri removed during pregnancy, 362; of larynx, 418; of stomach, 621; in old cicatrices, 1123

Epizootic disease at La Plata, 523

Epping, sanitary report of, 255

Epuloid growths, treatment of by electrolysis, 668

Ergot, injection of in hydrocele, Mr. J. E. W. Walker on, 511; case of, 912; poison of, 677; Hewlett's liquor of, 724

Ergotin, hypodermic use of, 1101, 1161

Erichsen, Mr. J. E., presentation of testimonial to, 534

Erlenmeyer, Dr., left-handedness among the ancient Hebrews, 1161

Eruptions after injection of morphia, 339, 340, 433

Erysipelas, idiopathic, in infants, Mr. F. W. Strugnell on, 205; Mr. J. J. Johnstone on, 407; spread of by a midwife, 292; after vaccination, 412; the pathogenic micrococci of, 569; and eczema in an infant, Dr. H. J. Flott on, 615

Erythema gangrenosum, 57

Erythematous eruptions in enteric fever, 771

Eserine in glaucoma, 568

Ether, subcutaneous injection of, 322; Mr. J. B. James on injection of in sciatica and lumbago, 511; disease of kidneys in relation to administration of, 1082

Evans, Mr. C. J., meetings of Branches, 274

Evatt, Dr. G. E. H., compounding of prescriptions, 277; a volunteer medical corps, 692; housing of the poor, 907; meeting of volunteer surgeons at Liverpool, 1155; annual mobilisation of Swiss medical corps, 1258

Eve, Mr. F. S., cystic tumours of jaws and etiology of tumours, 1, 91, 211, 228; letter from, 321; hypertrophy of limbs, 770

Ewart, Dr. Joseph, mortality of women and children in India, 962

— Dr. W., suspected hystero-epilepsy, 624

Examinations, present and future, 1132

Excision, superiosteal, formation of new heads of bones after, 526

— of clavicle for necrosis, Mr. H. Bland on, 204; cure of, 911

— of hip, 1283

— of jaw, upper, 621

— of knee, transpatellar, 110; cases of, 331, 669

— of patella, 669

— of rectum, Mr. A. E. Barker on, 6

— of scapula, 817

— of wrist, 363, 666

Exhibition, food, in Paris, 969

— International, of Nice, 1192, 1200

Exophthalmos, pulsating, 316; and optic neuritis, 563

Exostoses, multiple, 960

Explosives, death from, 1157

Extracts, Parke, Davis and Co.'s fluid, 567

Experiments, dangers of, 1192; on animals, report on, 1194

Extra-uterine pregnancy, letters on case of, 133, 229, 379; Dr. H. Habgood on case of, 250; Mr. H. J. K. Vines on case of, 355; cases of, 1009, 1007

Eye, removal of steel from by electro-magnet, Mr. G. Wherry on, 10; Mr. W. J. Cant on cases of severe injury to, 152; congenital absence of, 253; tumour of, 257; connection of disease of with affection of female sexual organs, 515, 518; symptoms presented by in spinal disease, 591, 1180, 1228; effect of electric light on, 868; lectureship on diseases of in Edinburgh, 925; Mr. T. M. Kendall on suppurative of in scarlet fever, 1225. *See* Ophthalmia

Eyelashes, ingrowing, treated by electrolysis, 1008

Eyesight of robust children, 829

Eyelids, granular, Dr. W. A. Brailey on treatment of, 954

Eyes, movements of produced by pressure on diseased ear, 113; conjugate deviation of in fracture of skull, 817

F.

Face, scarring of from injuries at birth, 416; paralysis of in infant from pressure of forceps, 700

Face presentations, Mr. B. Strachan on, 616

Factory Acts, letter on, 190; surgeons, circular regarding, 1191

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of, 441; prize of, 633; results of examinations, 835

Faith and funds, 25

Fallopian tube, Dr. Habgood on gestation in, 250

Families, large, proposal for encouragement of in France, 468

Farquharson, Dr. R., the Contagious Diseases Acts, 848

Farr, Dr. William, death of, 783; Dr. L. Levi on, 827

Farrer, Mr. G., presentation to, 690

Farrer, Sir J., new or unobserved fever in Central Provinces of India, 757; division of ligatured arteries, 1200

Fearnley, Mr. W., method of applying pressure to Wolff's bottles, 859

Feeding of infants, injudicious, 70, 350; artificial, 118, 429; letters on, 133, 229, 277, 389, 594, 740, 1049, 1261, 1315; Dr. H. Ashby on, 406; Mr. G. Crichton on, 1062

Fees for medical attendance, 232; medico-legal, abroad, 490; metropolitan tariff of, 493; for evidence in county courts, 545, 697

Fet, disease of in babes, 772; Mr. Noble Smith on looseness from abnormal condition of, 1111, 1168

Felt tents for hospital purposes, 326

Female labour in the Black Country, 369

Femora, Dr. Champney on pressure of, 773

Femur, Mr. A. E. Barker on case of compound fracture of, 105; section of for ankylosis in bad position, 155; amputation at hip for necrosis of, 15; extracapsular fracture of neck of, 255; Mr. F. Treves on treatment of fractures of lower end of, 335; intracapsular fracture of neck of, 316; sarcoma of, 363, 416, 813, 1036; hydatid disease of, 1070

Fendick, Mr. T. R., habitual constipation, 1063

Fergusson, Dr. A., automatic tongue-depressor, 1074

— Mr. James, the salicylates and hemorrhage in enteric fever, 296

Fern, male, alleged poisoning by, 89

Ferrocyanic test-pellets for albumen, Dr. F. W. Favy on, 308

Fever in Waterford, 76; treatment of by antiseptics, 255; abolishing a, 289, 389; in Kildare, 375; nature of poison of, 416; in Limerick, 476; in Central India, Sir J. Fayrer on unobserved type of, 737

— enteric in India, Dr. R. H. Q. Hill on, 102. *See* Fever, typhoid

Fever intermittent, remarkable outbreak of in India, 569, 1051; Report on, *rev.*, 1184

— malarial, prophylaxis of, 214

— puerperal, at Kensington, 631; ethical view of, 984

— typhoid, at Whittlesea, Australia, Mr. W. Thomson on, 19; at Bangor, 62; and frost, 73; at St. Helen's, 84; at Southborough, 85; at Whaploade, 283; at Dumfries, 328, 375; at Hanley, 385; at Bannockburn, 375; at Newton Heath, 418; in Paris, cost of epidemic of, 523; in Loches, 528; alleged at Plymouth emigrant depot, 538, 549; in Londonderry, 832; in Paris, Dr. de Pietra Santa on, 947; at Sanquhar, 1139; in Paris, 1192; temperature in a case of, 81; treatment by carbolic acid, 290; the salicylates and hemorrhage in, Mr. J. Fergusson on, 290; Dr. H. Tomkins on, 407; Dr. D. M. Fraser on liability to at different ages, 401; Complicated by Biliary Calculi, Mr. R. S. Archer on, *rev.*, 419; perforation of intestine in, 719; erythematous eruption in, 771; and infected milk, 875, 1136; Mr. W. C. Beavor on morbillic rash in, 956; ulceration of intestine in, 959; gastrointestinal catarrh simulating, 961; hectic simulating relapse in, 962; and polluted water, 1013

— typhus, in Aberdeen, 75; in Limerick, 270; in Dublin, 577, 589; at Nazareth House, 781, 874, 1190, 1292; Dr. E. C. Hill on incubation period of, 105; in Ireland, 1140

— yellow, microphyte of, 424; and quarantine, 570; communication of, 1050

Fibroid tumours of uterus, Mr. S. Keith on removal of, 10, 55; removal by abdominal section, 15

Fibroma of ovary, 623

Fibro-myoma of uterus, hernia of a, 773

Fibula, peculiar process from, 458

Field, Mr. G., treatment of catarrhal deafness in children, 1006

Filaria, Dr. Manson's researches on, 675

Filippi, Professor, Harvey and the circulation of the blood, 168

Financial crisis in London hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Fincham, Dr., proposed testimonial to, 629

Finlay, Mr. D. A. M., bullet-wound of knee-joint, 860

— Dr. D. W., uterine myoma becoming sarcomatous, 459; epithelioma of stomach with secondary nodules, 621

Finlayson, Dr. James, pulse-breath and pulsatile respiration, 403; perforating ulcer of oesophagus opening into bronchus, 669

Finn, Dr. J. M., scirrhus of upper lobe of lung, 257

Fire, protection of hospitals against, 1210

Firth, Dr. Charles, cannabis India, 1177

Fischer, Dr., gastro-enterostomy, 215

— Dr. E., Naphthalin in Medicine and Agriculture, *rev.*, 419

Fish, hygiene of water-courses in relation to, 924

Fishes, suctorial, and batrachia, Mr. W. K. Parker on metamorphoses of, 756, 808, 852, 902, 951, 996, 1057, 1165, 1177; diseases of, 1079

FitzGerald, Dr. C. E., diseases of eye and affections of female sexual organs, 515, 518

— Mr. G., certificates of death, 138

FitzGibbon, Dr., anaesthetics in certain operations, 316

FitzPatrick, Dr. W. H., compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 355

Platulence, treatment of, 389, 545, 600

Fletcher, Mr. F. W., liquor bismuthi, 1160

Fleuss's apparatus, application of, 829

Flies, larva of in human intestine, 573

Flinn, Dr. E., presentation to, 658

Flint, Mr. Arthur, treatment of Menière's disease, 133

Flower, Mr. E. F., death of, 629

Fetus, frozen sections through a, 269; mummification of in twin pregnancy, 210; diagnosis of position of, 572

Fog, effect of on mortality, 128, 187

Folker, Mr. W. H., recent ovarian cases, 52; new needle-holder, 1283

Food for infants, 210, *see* Feeding; Exhibition of, in Paris, 969; prognosis in refusal of, 1068; impacted in pharynx, 1070

Foot, Mr. F. A. Southern on perforating ulcer of, 1222; Mr. W. Wyke-Smith on amputation of in old age, 1225

Football, fatalities from, 27, 72, 83, 675

Foot-warmer, 329

Forceps, facial paralysis from pressure of, 700

Ford, Mr. A., hydatidiform disease of chorion, 54

Forehead, tumour of, 256, 513

Foreign body in ear, Dr. L. Holland on, 201; in larynx, 770; in urethra, Mr. W. Curtis on, 956; in urethra, Dr. G. Hunter on, 1064

— degrees, and the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 700, 740, 749, 890, 1051, 1263

Forensic Medicine, Dr. H. A. Husband's Handbook of, *rev.*, 1074

Formulary, Medical, Dr. L. Johnson's, *rev.*, 967

- Forster, Mr. E. W., the British Medical Journal, 850
- Forsyth, Sir John, death of, 122
- Dr. Michael, Text-book of Physiology, *rev.*, 917; letters from, 1210, 1314
- Poster, Dr. B., the political powerlessness of the medical profession, 1270
- Pothergill, Dr. J. M., indigestion, Biliousness, and Gout, *rev.*, 1285
- Fontain, drinking, at St. Thomas's Hospital, 376
- Foundations, bad, 125
- Fowler, Mr. H., Hæmaturia on sarcoma in a, 1226
- Fowler, Dr. J. R., intestinal obstruction from volvulus treated by abdominal section, 114
- Fox, Dr. F. K., death of, 86; obituary notice of, 133; resolution of Bath and Bristol Branch concerning, 236
- Mr. Laure, electricity *versus* hanging, 127
- Mr. R. H., mortality from alcohol, 378
- Dr. T. Colecott, erythema gangrenosum, 57; urticaria pigmentosa, 1179
- Fracture, influence of on growth of bone, 1070
- of clavicle, compound, treated by wire suture, Dr. Whitson on, 13; treatment of, Dr. M. R. O'Connor on, 406
- of femur, compound, Mr. A. E. Barker on case of, 100; of neck, extracapsular, 256; at lower end, Mr. P. Treves on treatment of, 306; of neck, intracapsular, 316
- of patella, case of, 720, 912; treated by suture, 1115
- of Pott's, badly united, osteotomy for, 720
- of radius with dislocation of ulna at wrist, 511
- of skull, at base, recovery from, 417; trephining in, 729, 767; with conjugate deviation of eyes, 817
- of sternum, 158
- of teeth, spontaneous, 805
- of tibia, compound, compressing vessels and nerves, 969
- France, births and deaths in 1881, 424; proposed bill for encouragement of large families in, 468
- Fancels, Dr. C. R., guide to medical service, 600
- Frankland, Dr. P. P., the London water-supply, 191
- Frank, Mr. Kendall, spontaneous dislocation of hip, 1125
- Fraser, Dr. D. M., liability to enteric fever at different ages, 401
- Mr. G. R., obstruction of bowels, 1176
- Dr. W., bleeders and sudden death from cerebral hæmorrhage, 912
- Freer, Mr. E. L., treatment of spinal curvature by extension and articular motion, 151
- Friction cake, Wyley's, 721
- Friedreich's disease, 627
- Friendly Societies, Medical Aid Association, 1151; medical institutes of, 1309
- Freight, death from, 679
- Frog, Mr. W. K. Parker on growth of, 1165, 1277
- Frontal bone, necrosis of orbital plate of, 514
- Frost, Mr. W. A., pulsating exophthalmos, 516
- Frost and fever, 73
- Funerals and hospitals, 71
- Fungus, poisoning by, 132, 380, 710
- G.
- Gabb, Mr. D. H., hæmorrhage through the laryngeal duct, 715
- Gairdner, Dr. W. T., notification of infectious diseases, 81; Scott's *Discovorie of Witchcraft*, 227; practical application of Koch's discovery, 425
- Gallium aparine, a remedy for chronic ulcers, Dr. Quinlan on, 1173; letter on, 1314
- Gallagher, Dr. T. M., Irish poor-law medical officers, 938
- Gall-stone with enteric fever, 419
- Gambetta, M., cause of death of, 27; necropsy of, 28, 79; German critics of physicians of, 70; letter on case of, 82
- Ganglia, *rev.*, Dr. Saundby on changes of in Bright's disease, 50
- Gangrene, symmetrical, 184, 866; of arm, spontaneous, Mr. J. H. Crisp on, 572; after contused wound of thigh in a child, 666; of vulva in an adult, 1229
- Gangrenous varicella, Mr. W. Haward on, 904
- Garden, Dr. R. J., saw-knife for removing plaster-of-Paris bandages, 464, 673
- Gardens, city, 1240
- Garibaldi, General, incineration of body of, 166
- Garrod, Dr. A. B., Lumsden lectures on uric acid, 195, 547, 601, 651, 704, 751
- Gas-heating and the electric light, 1293
- Gas-lamps, red, 850
- Gasro-enterostomy, case of, 215
- Gastro-intestinal catarrh simulating typhoid fever, 961
- Gastrostomy, phlegmonous inflammation of shoulder after, 512, 572, 622; for malignant stricture of pharynx, 563; for cancerous stricture of œsophagus, 617, 715; for intestinal obstruction, Mr. Alder Smith on, 999
- Gateshead, sanitary report of, 284
- Gaunt, Dr. T. T., treatment of puerperal mastitis by iodide of lead ointment, 491
- Gee, Dr. S., Auscultation and Percussion, *rev.*, 916
- Gelsemium in tetanus, Dr. W. Carter on, 9; pure alkaloid from, 425; pain of epithelioma controlled by, 767
- Genital tracts, Dr. M. A. Pallen on reparative surgery of, 852
- Genito-urinary organs, tuberculosis of, 912
- Gentles, Mr. T. L., rupture of female bladder associated with abortion, 8
- Genit valium, osteotomy for, 1283
- George V., King of Hanover, blindness of, 236
- Georgii, the late Herr A., 237
- Gerarde on verbasum thapsus, 268
- Germ-theory, an old, 238; criticism of, 815
- Germ, living, development of in water, 26
- Gerrard, Mr. A. W., pure alkaloid from gelsemium, 425
- Gervis, Dr. H., chronic ovaritis, 195
- Gestation, prolonged, 271. See Pregnancy
- Gibbon, Dr. William, 122
- Gilbert, Mr. W., Legion, or the Modern Demoniac, *rev.*, 625
- Gilded pill, 89
- Gill, Mr. H. C., obituary notice of, 287
- Gillard, Mr. R., medical etiquette, 993
- Gillespie, Dr. F., fibrinous deposit in heart and pulmonary artery, 562
- Gillette, Dr. W. R., treatment of intussusception, 60
- Gilmore, Dr. Samuel, death of, 1196
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., health of, 69, 122, 323, 369
- Glanford Brigg, sanitary report of, 715
- Glands, enlarged, in neck, treatment of, 517
- Glasgow, health of, 75, 171, 220, 327, 429, 529, 634, 733, 878, 977, 1086, 1196, 1296; sanitary inspection in, 529; unreported infectious disease in, 530
- Glaucoma, eserine in, 566
- Glee, Dr. J. S., Main on local treatment in, 310
- Glioma of retina, double, 257
- Glottis, chronic inflammation of, 14
- Gloucestershire, sanitary report of, 1014
- Glover, Dr. J. C., dangers of infectious hospitals, 125
- Godlee, Mr. R. J., unilateral anophthalmos, 253; fracture of radius and dislocation of ulna at wrist, 514; stretching the facial nerve for tic, 1122
- Golson, Dr. C., directions of uterine contractions, 15; epithelioma of cervix uteri removed during pregnancy, 362; knotting of umbilical cord, 773; myxomatous degeneration of uterine fibroid, 1229
- Gout, exophthalmic, treated with duboisina, 658; small, excision of, 1066; uterine fibrous, 1229; exophthalmic, cases of, 1281
- Goldie, Mr. R. W., ankylosis of hip in bad position, treated by section, 155
- Golding-Bird, Mr. C. H., transpatellar excision of knee, 1110; the Groves-Williams ether microtome, 318
- Golgi, Dr. compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, 67
- Gonorrhœa, Dr. D. C. Black on solution of perchloride of mercury in, 456
- Goodchild Mr. F., obituary notice of, 490
- Gordon, Surgeon-General, C. A., abolishing a fever, 389
- Dr. S., aneurysm of both popliteal arteries, 661
- Gore, Dr. A. A., ulcer of stomach, 1176
- Goulden, Mr. F. S., medical provident society, 536
- Gout, acute, prescriptions for, 183, 229
- Gowers, Dr. W. R., eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 591, 1180, 1224
- Goyder, Mr. C. M., proposed memorial of, 51
- Dr. D., the British Medical Benevolent Fund, 188
- Graham, Mr. C., unqualified practitioners, 289
- Graham, Mr. James, bequest of, 231
- Grain, poisoned, 875
- Graville, Dr. J. Mortimer, prescriptions for acute gout, 183, 229; for acute rheumatism, 663; for habitual constipation, 1001
- Grätzer, Dr. J., Edmund Halley and Caspar Neumann, *rev.*, 723
- Gray's Anatomy, *rev.*, 625
- Grazzi, Dr., treatment of Meniere's disease, 25
- Green, Dr. T. H., tubercle-bacillus and phthisis, 193
- Mr. W. E., period of incubation of measles, 662
- Greenock, sanitary results at, 540
- Gregory, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 86
- Gresham, Dr. F. C., medical provident society, 481
- Griffith, Mr., perimetritic abscess, 15; antifixion of uterus, 1182; fibrinous polypus in uterus, *ib.*
- Griffiths, the late Dr. Handzel, appeal on behalf of family of, 138, 339
- Grimshaw, Dr. T. W., census-statistics and health-statistics, 671
- Grocers' Company, scholarship and prize in sanitary science, 572, 590; subject of prize, 1136; award of research scholarship of, 1191
- Grocers' licences, 373
- Grose, Mr. S., epigram by Sir W. Browne, 393
- Gross's System of Surgery, *rev.*, 567
- Growth, new, blood-vessels of, 721; multiple in bladder, 958
- Guano, tea and coffee from, 523
- Guardians, board of, and medical officers, 927, 937, 987; the Merthyr Tydfil, and Mr. Biddle, 988
- Gubbin, Mr., absence of kidney and suprarenal capsule, 115
- Gueniot, M., artificial feeding of infants, 118
- Gull, Sir W. W., collective investigation of disease, 141; resignation of membership of General Medical Council, 678
- Gulliver, the late Mr. G., Sir Spencer Wells on, 292
- Gully, Dr., death of, 677
- Gummata of the sclerotic, Mr. C. Higgins on, 247
- Gums, hypertrophy of, 237
- Gunn, Mr. R. M., eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1228
- Gunshot wound of abdomen, Mr. Gordon Lloyd on, 590; Dr. G. Buchanan on, 709; Dr. A. H. Robinson on, 851; of neck, Dr. A. Charles on, 711; Mr. D. G. Crawford on a, 1280; case of, 1305. See Bullet-wound
- Guntz, Dr. J. E., non-mercurial treatment of syphilis, 369
- Gwynne, Dr., infantile paralysis, 668
- Gymnastics in board schools, 168
- H.
- Habershon, Dr. S. O., ulceration of pylorus, 1067; Harveian oration, 1265, 1294
- Habgood, Dr. H., interstitial tubal gestation, 250
- Hackney, sanitary report of, 745
- Hadlow, Mr. H., short sight among boys of Greenwich Hospital School, 952
- Hæmatinuria, recurrent, Mr. W. Jones-Morris on, 557
- Hæmatoma of kidney, 1005
- Hæmophilia, transfusion in, 237
- Hæmorrhage, *post partum*, Mr. J. J. Stack on, 54; treatment of, 460; after reduction of hernia, 316; cerebral, letter written during progress of, 417; subperiosteal in a rickety infant, 620; Mr. T. R. H. Clum on myxœdema after, 663; from tonsil, ligature of carotid artery for, 669; control of in operations at hip, 720
- Hæmorrhoids, internal, Mr. T. W. Hubbard on treatment of, 54
- Hæser, Dr. H., History of Medicine, *rev.*, 60
- Haile, Mr. W. J. V., persistent hicough, 493
- Hair, abnormal development of, 28; nodose malformation of, 417; sudden change in colour of, 670
- Halifax, sanitary report of, 489; magistrates of, and vaccination, 1012
- Halley, E., and C. Neumann, Dr. J. Grätzer on, *rev.*, 723
- Hallucinations, female, 574
- Hamilton, Mr. D. J., sponge-grafting, 7
- Dr. J. B., Irish students at the army medical examination, 743; rupture of bladder, 1166
- Mr. J. Laurence, single *versus* multiple vaccination, 541
- Mr. R., Compulsory Notification of Infectious Diseases, *rev.*, 462
- Hammer-cramp, 912
- Hancock, Mr. C. J., Handbook of General Treatment for Coolies, *rev.*, 968
- Hand, chondroma of palm of, 912
- Hands, moist, treatment of, 1263, 1314
- Hanging and electricity, 127, 339
- Hardaway, Dr. W. A., Essentials of Vaccination, *rev.*, 598
- Hardie, Mr. J., naso-pharyngeal tumour, 868; tumour of base of skull, *ib.*
- Hardwicke, Dr. H. J., the Medical Bill and foreign graduates, 740
- Mr. W. W., the proposed medical provident society, 1035
- Hardy, Mr. H. N., treatment of spinal curvature by perforated felt jacket, 406, 617
- Harelip, double, Mr. W. Rose on a case of, 202
- Harkin, Dr. A., infantile diarrhoea, 415; treatment of rheumatism, 482
- Harness, Mr. J. Philipson on, *rev.*, 463
- Harris, Mr. J. W. H. D., medical provident society, 331
- Harrison, Mr. R., cystotomy in enlarged prostate, 1110
- Hart, Mr. Ernest, presentation of portrait of, 734; influence of vaccination on small-pox, 1215
- Hartigan, Dr. W., oxytocic action of quinine, 1064
- Harveian Oration, Dr. J. W. Ogle's, *rev.*, 1183; Dr. Habershon's, 1285; note on, 1294
- Haslam, Mr., acute necrosis of clavicle, 911

- Hastings, sanitary report of, 284
Hatch, Mr. L. K., treatment of bilharzia hæmatobia, 1161
Hathaway, Mr. H., sarcoma in a fowl, 1226
Hatherley, Mr. H. R., compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 744
Hutton, Dr., cystic kidney, 718
Haward, Mr. Warrington, gangrenous varicella, 904
Hay-asthma, letters on, 1211, 1315; note on, 1241
Hayden, Dr. T., bust of, 1139
Hayem, Mr., subcutaneous injection of ether, 322
Hayes, Dr. R. A., empyema, 362
Haynes, Dr. Stanley, medical provident society, 639
Head, injuries of in relation to crimes of violence, Mr. Clifford Drew on, 559; trephining in injuries of, 669
Headache, sick, and accommodation, 237; ocular, Mr. C. Higgins on, 1115
Health, Mr. L. King's Principles of, *rev.*, 1073; ministry of, 1193
Hearing, imperfect, Dr. L. Turnbull on, *rev.*, 566; anomaly in, 1051
Heart, endocarditis and miliary abscess of in hip-disease, 14; Dr. A. E. Sanson on treatment of valvular disease of, 33, 146, 243; cartilaginous aortic valves, 111; intermittent action of, 138; action of in pregnancy, 167; therapeutic agents on, 319; lesion of with purpura, 417; Dr. F. Gillespie on fibrinous deposit in, 562; Dr. J. Sawyer on accentuation of pulmonary second sound of, 606; with fibrinous coagulum in each ventricle, 719; Mr. A. D. Williams on clots in, 766; malformation of, 768; Dr. W. Russell on site and mechanism of murmurs of in debility and anemia, 1053; Dr. B. Bramwell on murmurs of anemia, 1213, 1274
Heath, Mr. Christopher; aneurysm of carotid artery, 311; hypertrophy of ramus of lower jaw, 458; Student's Guide to Surgical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1186
Hebrews, ancient, left-handedness among, 1161
Hectic, simulating relapse in typhoid fever, 962
Heitzman, Microscopical Anatomy of the Human Body in Health and Disease, *rev.*, 625
Helme, Dr. J. M., vaccination in eczema, 390
Help in Cases of Distress, Mr. C. S. Loch on, *rev.*, 916
Helvella esculenta, 172
Hemiplegia following acute myelitis, 35, 493; infantile, with unusual reflex phenomena, 1124; after parturition, Dr. W. White on, 1281. *See* Paralysis
Hénocque and Eloy, MM., functions of the phrenic nerve, 425
Henry, Mr. G. F., medical provident society, 271
— Dr. R., the third stage of labour, 1125
Hepworth, Mr. G. A., hemiplegia following acute myelitis, 493
Herbalists, deaths after treatment by, 372, 1241; signature of certificates of death by, 650, 1314; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1151
Herman, Dr. G. E., labour complicated with cancer of cervix uteri, 16; acute gangrene of vulva, 1229
Hernaphroditism, Dr. C. F. Follock on a case of, 1117
Hernia, inguinal, hemorrhage after reduction of, 316; burning of skin around, 494; strangulated, cases of, 671; radical cure of, 730; Dr. J. Whitson on case of Radical Cure of, *rev.*, 1233
— obturator, case of operation for, 1292
— of ovary, 727
— umbilical, strangulated, Mr. F. A. Southam on, 1065; case of, 912
— of uterine fibro-myoma, 773
Herodotus, medical subjects mentioned by, 236
Heron, Dr. G. A., the bacillus of tubercle, 805
Herpes zoster, pruritus after, 130, 290, 339
Hess, Dr. A., incipient cataract and optical illusions, 493
Housing, Dr. K. F. von, death of, 1134
Heuston, Dr. F., dermoid tumour of ovary, 256
Hewetson, Mr. H. B., treatment of carbuncle by scraping, 417; value of treatment in catarrhal deafness, 1007
Hewitt, Dr. Graily, ante-flection with hypertrophy of uterus, 1229; Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 1285
Hiccough, persistent, treatment of, 493
Hickes, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 895
Hickinbotham, Dr. J., administration of parochial medical relief, 911
Hickman, Dr. W., influence of free and provident dispensaries and hospitals, 400
Hicks, Dr. Frederick, respirators and antiseptic inhalations, 963
— Dr. J. B., extra-uterine or mural pregnancy, 133, 379; retirement of at Guy's Hospital, 677; behaviour of uterus in puerperal eclampsia, 1007
Higgins, Mr. C., gummata of sclerotic, 247; ocular headache, 1115
Higgins, Mr. G. H., medical provident society, 639
Higley, Dr. H., the club system of payment, 517
Highland crofters, commission on, 1016
Hill, Mr. Berkeley, Essentials of Bandaging, *rev.*, 1128; and Cooper, Mr. A. Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1286
Hill, Deputy Surgeon-General G. B., memorial of, 231
— Mr. John J., obituary notice of, 542
Hime, Dr. T. W., compulsory notification of disease in Nottingham, 938, 987
Hip-joint, endocarditis and cardiac abscess in disease of, 14; ankylosis in bad position treated by section of femur, 155; subperiosteal amputation at, 314, 369; control of hemorrhage in amputation at, 720; spontaneous dislocation of, 1125; excision of in a child, 1283
Hirst, Mr. A., condensed milk for infants, 389
History of Medicine and Epidemic Diseases, Dr. Haeser on, *rev.*, 60
Hobart, Rev. W. K., the Medical Language of St. Luke, *rev.*, 625
Hodges, Mr. James, abdominal section for puerperal peritonitis, 455
Holiday colonies, 680; at sea, 1051
Holland, Dr. F., treatment of uterine cancer with Chian turpentine, 560
— Dr. L., foreign body in ear, 204
— Mr. P., Davos Platz, 38
Hollings, Dr. K., presentation to, 1282
Holloway, Surgeon-General J. L., obituary notice of, 894
Holm, Mr. John, the late Herr Georgii, 237
Holmes, Mr. E. M., paraldehyde, 524
Holmes, Mr. T., ligature of femoral artery in popliteal aneurysm, 1106; System of Surgery, *rev.*, 1127
Homœopathy, resolution of South-Western Branch on, 181
Hood, Dr. D. W. C., dyspepsia, 565
Hope, Dr. E. W., heart with fibrinous coagulum in each ventricle, 719
Horne, Mr. J. F., cascara sagrada in constipation, 456
Horse, death from kick of a, 1084
Horses, "pink eye" among, 129
Horsley, Mr. V., adeno-sarcoma of testis with secondary growths, 768; diabetes, 863; hypertrophy of neck and condyle of jaw, 960
Hospital, Adelaide, annual meeting, 683; resolution regarding Mr. B. Wills Richardson, 978; appointment in, 1244
— Arr., opening of 375, matron of, 429
— Barrington, Limerick, grant to, 270; donation to, 733; dramatic performance in aid of, 878
— Belfast Royal, proposed co-operation of working classes, 175; quarterly meetings of committee, 376, 1245; appeal on behalf of, 978; theatrical performance on behalf of, 1196
— Bethlem, and its trusts, 287
— Birmingham, general, annual report, 484
— Cairo. *See* Hospital, Victoria
— for Children, Aberdeen, report of, 327
— for Children, Belfast, annual meeting, 278; concert in aid of, 683
— for Children, Birmingham and Midland, annual report, 214
— for Children, Derby, donations to, 677
— for Children, Edinburgh Royal, 239; donations to, 375; patients at, 877
— for Children, Glasgow, the new, 29
— for Children, Great Ormond Street, Christmas at, 30
— for Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne, appointment at, 878
— for Children, Pendlebury, Annual Report of, *rev.*, 364; report of, 1309
— for Children, at Rhyl, annual meeting, 322
— for Children, Ulster, Christmas at, 29; annual meeting, 329; lecture on behalf of, 878
— City of Dublin, appointment of gynecologist, 130
— Clinical, Manchester, 741
— for Consumption, Brompton, Christmas at, 30; donation to, 825; report of, 1313
— for Consumption, at Ventnor, annual report of, 640; dinner in aid of, 826
— Cottage, at Batley, 716
— Cottage, at Bournemouth, report of, 711
— Cottage, Haddo House, 634
— Cottage, at Hulstead, 166
— Cottage, at Hawick, 374
— Cottage, at Trowbridge, 597
— Croydon General, and the Provident Dispensary, 985
— Dental, of Edinburgh, report of, 269
— Devonshire, report of, 382; remarks on, 339, 691
— Ear, Glasgow, report of, 691
— Eye, Birmingham, proposed increase of staff, 66, 217, 468; report, 690
— Eye, Manchester, report of, 690
— Eye, Moorfields, number of patients at, 339
— Eye, Sussex, 742
— Fever, donation of a, 429
Hospital, Fever, Belvidere, at Glasgow, attendance on practice at, 429
— Fever, Cork, election of extraordinary physician, 76; annual report, 476; grant to, 1017
— Fever, Delancey, at Cheltenham, report of, 1309
— Fever, London, annual meeting of governors, 322
— French, annual dinner of, 234
— German, convalescent home of, 167; annual dinner, 871
— Glasgow Southern, proposed, 477
— Glasgow Town, and Asylum, site and construction of, 429, 530
— Hampstead, question in Parliament regarding, 1204
— Guy's, Christmas at, 30; obstetric physicianship of, 677, 1012
— Herbert, visit of Prince of Wales to, 133
— Heriot, report on healths of boys in, 374
— Home, for India, 1047
— for Infectious Diseases, Rochester and Chatham, 825
— for Infectious Diseases, at Warrington, 123
— for Insane, Barnwood House, report of, 640
— Ismailia, remarks on, 1077
— Leith, report of, 328; concert to patients, 681
— Liverpool Northern, history of, 1145
— Liverpool Southern, history of, 1145
— Lock, Glasgow, annual report of, 173
— Lock, Liverpool, history of, 1145
— London, financial condition of, 369; new buildings for medical school, 371; scholarships at, 797
— Lying-in, British, Dr. F. Barnes and Dr. Heywood Smith on report for 1882, 52, 70
— Lying-in, Coombe, annual meeting, 130; visit of Countess Spencer to, 577
— Lying-in, Liverpool, history of, 1145
— Lying-in, Military, at Colchester, Dr. F. Dick's report of, 203
— Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, visit of Princess of Wales and Princess Christian, 874
— Manchester Southern, proposed extension of, 684
— Maternity, Cork, annual meeting, 640
— Maternity, Edinburgh Royal, appointments at, 229, 1265; annual meeting, 474
— Maternity, Glasgow, report of, 130
— Middlesex, Christmas at, 31; reconstruction of out-patient department, 1134
— Miller Memorial, at Greenwich, 729
— Misericordic, at Rio de Janeiro, 71
— Monkstown, financial state of, 221
— for North London, proposed, 234, 832, 1191, 1239, 1240
— Ophthalmic and Aural, Cork, annual meeting, 133
— Princess Alice Memorial, at Eastbourne, 1206
— Queen's, Birmingham, annual report, 1257
— Royal Free, Christmas at, 31
— St. Bartholomew's, catalogue of museum of, 425; Reports of, *rev.*, 967; convalescent home, 1240
— St. George's, appeal on behalf of, 871
— St. Mary's, Christmas at, 31; New Year at, 115; new out-patient buildings, 325, 975; letter on, 333
— St. Thomas's, Christmas at, 31; visit of Malagasy ambassadors, 261; drinking fountain at, 376; paying patients at, 436; Reports of, *rev.*, 1184; Duke of Connaught at, 1263
— Samaritan, Belfast, annual meeting, 290; bequests to, 328
— Sanitary, at Taunton, report of, 382
— Small-pox, at Darent, question in Parliament regarding, 1255
— Tewkesbury Rural, annual report, 278
— Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat, annual meeting, 221
— University College, Christmas at, 31; annual meeting, 678, 826
— Victoria, at Cairo, 68, 82, 215; Mr. H. Steveling on, 1170
— Victoria, Netley, present from Queen to, 21
— Walsall, annual report, 484
— West London, Christmas at, 31
— Westminster, Christmas at, 31
— Wolverhampton General, report of, 595
— for Women, Birmingham, annual report, 690
— for Women, in Liverpool, new, 427
— for Women and Children, Cork, concert on behalf of, 130
— for Women and Children, Royal, visit of Duchess of Edinburgh, 972
— Saturday, financial results of, 322; division of funds of, 1194

- Hospital Saturday in Birmingham**, 876
 — Saturday in Leeds, 689
 — Saturday in London, 381
 — Sunday in Aberdeen, 528
 — Sunday in Belfast, 175, 430
 — Sunday in Cumberland and Westmorland, 214
 — Sunday in Dublin, 130, 271
 — Sunday in Manchester, 792
 — Sunday in Middlesbrough, 183
- Hospitals**, Army, management of, 1039; visitation of, 1256
 — in Belfast, management of, 230
 — Cottage, Lord Coleridge on, 26
 — dramatic entertainments at, 1013
 — of Edinburgh, infectious diseases in, 1243
 — Fever and Small-pox, Metropolitan, superintendence of, 177; names of, 371; meeting of managers of, 385; proposed additional, 469
 — French, secularisation in, 1192
 — Homerton, Report of Committee of Management, *rev.*, 915
 — for infectious diseases, dangers of, 125; planning and construction of, 159; discussion on recommendations of Royal Commission, 721
 — influence of, Dr. W. Hickman on, 400
 — inquests at, without medical evidence, 630, 678
 — of London, financial crisis at, 120, 229, 276, 381; bequests to, 322; management of, 776
 — naval, female nurses in, 278
 — in New York, finances of, 167
 — of Paris, quinine in, 324
 — paying system in, 935, 936
 — payment at, 891
 — small-pox, influence of, 58; reports of, 437, 593
- Houlston, Dr.**, 1142
- Houses**, bad foundations of, 125; sanitary inspection of, 135, 185, 529, 576; tenement, regulation of, 726, 783, 965; ill-constructed, French translation of Mr. T. P. Teale's work on, *rev.*, 917; suggested legislation on sanitation of, 1191
- Howard, Mr. J. F.**, the laryngoscopic mirror in examination of the eye and uterus, 139; orchitis following parotiditis, 1162
- Hubbard, Dr. S. G.**, warts after performing necropsy, 289
 — Mr. T. W., treatment of internal hemorrhoids, 54; cases of epithelioma, 105; silver or elastic catheter in hypertrophy of prostate, 204
- Huddersfield**, sanitary report of, 988
- Hughes, Dr. A. C.**, accident to, 467
 — Mr. R., influence of mind on body, 719
- Hull, Dr. E. G.**, incubation period of typhus fever, 105
- Humerus**, dislocation of, rupture of axillary artery in attempted reduction, 207; outgrowth from, 359; dislocation of, 460
- Humphry, Dr. G. M.**, collective investigation of disease, 145; congenital syphilis of calvarium, 809; the Chair of Anatomy in Cambridge, 697, *see also* University of Cambridge; malignant tumour of neck, 1182; cystic growth in axilla, 1183
- Hunt, Dr. J.**, exophthalmic goitre, 953
- Hunter, Dr. G.**, foreign body in urethra, 1064
 — Mr. R. H. C., laryngo-tracheotomy in acute laryngitis, 406; coroners' inquests on new-born children, 1097
- Hunterian oration**, Sir Spencer Wells's, 291, 311; remarks on, 318
- Hurford, Dr.**, appeal on behalf of, 798
- Husband, Dr. W. A.**, Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine, 1074
- Hutchinson, Dr. C. F.**, nervous influence, 407
 — Mr. Jonathan, illustrations of Clinical Surgery, *rev.*, 117; local origin of malignant growths, 552; symmetrical fatty tumour of neck, 622
- Hutton, Dr. H. R.**, cirrhosis of liver in a child, 114
- Huxley, Mr. T.**, Rede lecture by, 1192
- Hydatids of liver** treated by incision, 208; of abdomen, 252; of uterus, 718, 911
- Hydatid cyst in lung**, 958; in lumbar region, Mr. Bullmore on, 1064
 — disease of femur, 1070
- Hydatiform disease of chorion**, Mr. A. Ford on, 51; Mr. E. Stephens on, 153
- Hydramnios**, Mr. S. Stretton on, 613
- Hydrocele** injected by ergot, Mr. J. E. W. Walker on, 511; case of, 912
- Hydrocyanic acid**, suicide by, 131
- Hydrophobia**, cases of, 216, 328; treated by chloral, 413; Dr. J. S. Bristowe on, 760, 808; escapes from, 1160
- Hydrotherapeutic establishment at Bushey**, 326
- Hygiene**, Dr. De Chaumont on origin and development of science of, 1104; in France, *rev.*, 1185; of armies, Mr. R. Rawlinson on, 1276; museums of, 1283, *see* Museum
- Hymen**, imperforate, persistent in labour, Mr. H. G. Edwards on, 907; imperforate, and retained menses, 1233
- Hyoscyanine**, Dr. T. Churton on action of, 9
- Hyperidrosis**, treatment of, 442, 493, 600, 650; axillary, 1102; of hands, 1263, 1314
- Hyperpyrexia**, tropical, Dr. J. Donaldson on, 433
- Hypertrichosis universalis**, 28
- Hypertrophy of limbs**, 770
- Hypodermic injection**, a syringe for, 62, 118, 162; of ether, 322; of morphia, eruptions after, 339, 390, 493; of ergotin, 1101, 1161, 1264
- Hypophosphites**, explosive, 870
- Hysteria**, Dr. Legrand du Saulle on, *rev.*, 18; bread-pill cure of, 946
- Hysterical paraplegia**, 911
- 1.
- Icterus**, treatment of itching in, 37, 89
- Ikin, Mr. J. L.**, routine in army medical administration, 1094
- Ikley, sanitary report of**, 488
- Illingworth, Mr. C. R.**, the salicylates in pneumonia, 598
- Ilott, Dr. H. J.**, erysipelas and eczema in an infant, 615
- Imbecile children**, institute for at Larbert, report of, 471
- Imbeciles**, homes for, 139, 289, 339, 390
- Income-tax and medical practice**, 1050
- Incumbents**, British Home for, 287; Protestant, Cork Home for, report of, 683
- Index medicus**, 973, 1101
 — to Practice of Medicine, Dr. W. M. Carpenter's, *rev.*, 673
- India**, health of civil servants in, 74; lady-doctors for, 118; health of troops in, 324; medical service of, 676, 918; mortality among women and children in, 962
- India-rubber bandages**, prevention of irritation by, 37, 89
- Indigestion**, Biliousness, and Gout, Dr. J. M. Fothergill on, *rev.*, 1285
- Industrial dwellings**, statistics of, 372
- Infant, Mr. J. J.**, Johnstone on idiopathic erysipelas in an infant; scarring of face, from injuries at birth, 416; Dr. H. J. Ilott on erysipelas and eczema in an infant, 625, *see* Child.
- Infantile paralysis**, *see* Paralysis
- Infants**, treatment of intussusception in, 60; farming of, 69; feeding of, *see* Feeding; purulent conjunctivitis in, 690; insurance of lives of, 973. *See* Children
- Infection**, spread of, 600. *See* Diseases, infectious
- Infirmary**, Aberdeen Royal, dramatic entertainment in aid of funds of, 75; quarterly meeting, 576; the debt of, 682, 925
 — at Bursley, proposed, 423
 — for Children, Liverpool, changes in, 1037
 — Cork North, appointments, 376; appeal for funds, 1139
 — Dumfries Royal, isolated portion of, 474, 925
 — Dundee royal, donations to, 528
 — Edinburgh Royal, bequests to, 129; meeting of contributors, 174; special departments in, 577; concert in, 731; contributions to funds, 1195
 — Eye, Glasgow, annual report, 220
 — Glamorgan and Carmarthen, new buildings of, 262
 — Glasgow Royal, report of, 270; the medical staff and the managers, 375, 475, 529, 732, 926, 977, 1086
 — Glasgow Western, the medical staff and the managers, 1244, 1296
 — Greenock, report of, 230
 — Inverness Northern, finances of, 1084
 — Kildare County, grant to, 1017
 — Kilmarnock, report of, 230
 — Leeds General, increase of staff, 21
 — Liverpool Royal, history of, 1142, 1144
 — Londonderry County, Christmas at, 29
 — Manchester Royal, changes in staff, 571, 935
 — Montrose, report of, 75
 — Paisley, report of, 690
 — Royal Sea-bathing, at Margate, report of, 691
 — Sheffield General, donation to, 826
- Infusions**, concentrated, 650
- Ingle, Dr.**, paralysis of extremities following sore-throat, 945
- Inguinal canal**, cyst of, 719
- Inhalations**, antiseptic, 902
- Injection**, hypodermic. *See* Hypodermic
- Inquests in hospitals** without medical evidence, 630, 678
- Insane**, care of the, 89; rights of the, 575; ophthalmoplegia externa in the, 1198; ophthalmoscopic results in, *ib.*; in British Isles, Dr. D. Hack Tuke's Chapters in History of, *rev.*, 1230. *See* Lunatic
- Insanity and uterine disease**, 123; nutrient treatment of, 190; milk in treatment of, 271; relation of intemperance to, 321; treatment of, 517, 680; borderers on, 731, 1262. *See* Lunacy
- Institute, Birmingham Medical**, annual report, 522
 — Sanitary, of Great Britain, meeting of, 220
- Institution, Glasgow Ophthalmic**, report of, 529
 — Liverpool Medical, 1145
- Intelligence**, Mr. Burdett's Official, *rev.*, 259
- Intemperance and insanity**, relations of, 321
- Intestine**, obstruction of from volvulus, abdominal section for, 114; obstructed by persistent vitelline duct, 255; operative treatment in obstruction of, 363; larvae of flies in, 573; ulceration and perforation of, 670; perforation of in typhoid fever, 719; large, ulceration of, 959; Mr. Alder Smith on gastro-tomy for obstruction of, 999; resection of, 1015; Dr. J. W. Mickle on acute peritonitis after perforation of, 1063; Mr. G. R. Fraser on obstruction of, 1176
- Intussusception**, treatment of, 60; case of, 363
- Invalid transit**, 689
- Iodide of lead**, ointment of in puerperal mastitis, 494
- Iodoform**, deodorisation of, 564; treatment of phthisis by, 817
- Ipswich**, sanitary report of, 488
- Ireland**, longevity in, 76; the potato famine in, 262; zymotic diseases in town districts, 577; poor-law medical officers in, 988; quarterly report of health of, 1017
- Iris**, sarcomatous tumour of, 516
- Iron**, Mr. A. D. Macdonald on syrup of protochloride of, 251
- Irwin, Dr. F. R.**, death of, 20
 — Dr. J. A., ship-surgeons, 536, 594, 640
- Isaac, Mr. G. W.**, deaths under anaesthetics, 662
- Ishell, Mr. R. H.**, obituary notice of, 697
- Islington**, sanitary report of, 793
- Ismaïlia**, hospital at during Egyptian campaign, 1077. *See* Army and Egypt
- Italy**, medical men in Parliament of, 779; British patent medicines in, 428, 787, 1012; malaria in, 1080
- Itch in the cat**, 982
- Itching in icterus**, treatment of, 37, 89
- J.
- Jacket**, perforated felt, Mr. H. N. Hardy on treatment of spinal curvature by, 406, 617; Mr. E. N. Smith on, 455
- Jackson, Mr. A.**, catheter removed from bladder, 115
- Mr. G. E. C., prolonged starvation, 914
 — Mr. Henry, medical provident society, 791
 — Dr. Hughlings, movements of eyes produced by pressure on diseased ear, 113; eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1181
 — Mr. T., fungoid poisoning, 133, 740
 — Mr. Vincent, surgical needle, 81; excision of hip, 1269; osteotomy for genu valgum, *ib.*; imperforate hymen and retained menses, *ib.*
- Jacob, Dr. A. H.**, proposed testimonial to, 140, 399, 598; medical reform, 275
 — Dr. E. H., abscess of brain in relation to disease of ear, 208; ether freezing microtome, 259; deaths from anaesthetics, 353, 481; enteric fever, 720
- Jacobson, Mr. W. H. A.**, ulceration of the tongue, 96; pleuritic effusions and paracentesis, 603
- James, Mr. J. B.**, influence of mind over body, 431; injection of sulphuric ether in sciatica and lumbago, 511; medical provident society, 592
- Jamieson, Dr. Fyfe**, memorial to, 129, 674
- Janeway, Dr. E. G.**, communicability of phthisis, 377
- Japan**, medicine in, 524
- Jaw**, lower, hypertrophy of ramus of, 453, 960; development of, 815
 — upper, excision of, 624; osteoplastic section of, 808; removal of tumour of by dental engine, 1297
- Jaws**, Mr. F. S. Eve on cystic tumours of, 1, 91, 241, 298
- Jefferson, Mr.**, use of plaster-of-Paris splints in surgery, 417
- Jejunum**, injury of, 168
- Jeikin, Professor F.**, house sanitation, 576
- Jennings, Mr. C. E.**, transfusion, 158
- Jequitry, Dr. W. A.**, Brailey on use of, 951
- Jesse, Mr. G. R.**, vivisection, 1315
- Jessel, Sir George**, death of, 574; baronetcy conferred on son of, 873
- Jessett, Mr. F. B.**, presentation to, 538
- Jessop, Mr. G. M.**, sulphurous acid in scalds, 356
- Mr. T. R., spina bifida, 719; osteotomy for badly united Pott's fracture, 720; fracture of patella treated by removal, 1118
- Johnson, Mr. C. J. B.**, removal of lead from drinking water, 88
 — Dr. G., picric acid a test for albumen and sugar, 504, 515; picric acid a means of distinguishing albumen from peptones, 614, 854

- Johnson, Dr. Laurence, Medical Formulary, *rev.*, 167
- Johnston, Mr. T. H., alcohol and intoxicating drinks, 493
- Dr. W., Report of Health of Borough of Leicester, *rev.*, 1072
- Johnstone, Mr. J. J., idiopathic erysipelas in an infant, 407
- Joints, chronic inflammation of, 566; tabetic disease of, 772; Dr. Schreiber's Atlas of Diseases of, *rev.*, 1285
- Jones, Dr. C. Handfield, occlusion of vessels by oil, 768
- Dr. H. Macnaughton, presentation to, 476, 530, 635, 683, 687; polyptome and forceps-saw, 1159
- Mr. M. M., obituary notice of, 988
- Mr. T., recovery from fracture of base of skull, 417; bullet-wound of chest, 561; nephrolithotomy, 1069
- Jones-Morris, Mr. W., recurrent hæmatinuria, 557
- Jordan, Mr. Furneaux, lymphosarcoma, 316; amputation at the hip-joint, 369
- Jorisen, Dr., action of the heart in pregnancy, 167
- Journal, the British Medical, 850
- a military medical, 83, 133, 1013
- Quarterly, of Inebriety, *rev.*, 1146
- Quarterly of Microscopical Science, *rev.*, 463
- Journals, medical, in America, 63; in Liverpool, 1116
- Juler, Dr. H. C., palmar psoriasis, 392
- Junker's anæsthetic apparatus, 821, 871, 917, 921, 969
- Jurors, medical men as, 1263, 1311
- K.
- Kallos, or Scientific Culture of Personal Beauty, *rev.*, 1333
- Keeling, Dr., puerperal tetanus, 115
- Keetley, Mr. C. B., ankylosis, 1038
- Keir, a new milk ferment, 925
- Keith, Mr. Skene, removal of large uterine fibroids, 10, 55
- Kelland, Mr. James, itching in uterus, 57
- Kelly, Dr. W. M., cannabis Indica, 1281
- Keloid after scraping for lupus, 112
- Kendall, Mr. T. M., scarlet fever with suppuration of eye, 1225
- Kennedy, Dr. H., dilatation of colon, 1281
- Kensington, sanitary report of, 1044
- Kerr, Dr. Norman, alcohol and intoxicating drinks, 238, 893
- Kettle, steam draft, 290
- Kidd, Dr. G. H., double ovarian dermoid cysts, 299; honorary degree conferred on, 176
- Dr. P., pathology of diphtheritic paralysis, 57; congenital syphilis of larynx, 513, 813; disseminated cancer, 959
- Mr. P. H., popliteal aneurysm treated by Eschmarch's bandage, 669
- Kidney, movable, Mr. E. C. A. Baines on, 53; letter on, 182; compensating hypertrophy of, 67; Mr. Bennett May on injury to, 108; absence of, 113; sarcoma of, 255; Dr. Andrew Clark on inadequacy of, 315, 454; letter on, 537; specimens of disease of, 596; ossified cystic, 683; cystic, 718, 1174; floating, treatment of by fixation, 831; opening and draining of cysts of, 1001; excision of, 1001, 1005; hæmatoma of, 1005; disease of with reference to administration of ether, 1032; nephrectomy for abscess of, 1226. *See* Nephrectomy
- Kilgarriff, Dr., trephining for intracranial abscess, 17; strangulated hernia, 671
- King, Dr. H. W., salivary calculus, 53
- Dr. Louis, Principles of Health, *rev.*, 1073
- Kingzett, Mr. C. T., chemical analysis of water and water-supply, 711
- Kingston-on-Hull, sanitary report of, 1011
- Kinnicut, Dr. F. P., oil of wintergreen in acute rheumatism, 213
- Kirkland, Mr. B., disseminated sclerosis at an unusual age, 407
- Kirkleatham, sanitary report of, 1913
- Kirkpatrick, Dr. J. R., mummification of fetus in twin pregnancy, 210
- Klein, Dr., the inoculation of bacillus, 421
- Knee, transatlantic excision of, 110; removal of pedicled growths from, 208; excision of, 331; rupture of crucial ligaments of, 416; injury of, 566; Mr. T. H. Pounds on congenital contraction of with talipes, 663; excision of, 669; Mr. H. Sells on congenital malformation of, 766; Mr. D. A. M. Finlay on bullet-wound of, 160; disease of in a phthisical patient, 1121
- Knives for removing plaster-of-Paris bandages, 421, 625, 673
- Knott, Mr. J. F., dissecting aneurysm, 17
- Koch, Dr., practical application of discovery of, 425, *see* Bacillus; Anthrax inoculation, *rev.*, 870
- Kolbe, Dr., preservative action of carbonic acid, 297
- Kreachyle, 1233
- L.
- Labour, complicated with cancer of cervix uteri, 16; premature, from separation of placenta, Mr. J. M. Booth on, 54; management of perineum in, 81; complicated by occlusion of vagina, Dr. J. A. Mansell Moullin on, 309; Mr. G. Padley on, 455; a difficulty in, 749; missed, Mr. J. A. E. Stuart on, 766; with atresia vagina, 773; Dr. T. D. Savill on anæsthetics in, 903; Mr. H. G. Edwards on imperforate hymen persistent in, 907; anæsthetics during, 991; the third stage of, 1125; presentations in, *see* Presentations
- Laburnum, Mr. M. G., Biggs on poisoning by, 1117
- Lacrimal or lachrymal, 1160
- Lacrimal duct, Mr. D. H. Gabb on hæmorrhage through, 715
- Ladies' Charity, Liverpool, history of, 1144
- Ladies' Home at San Ken, 316
- Ladies, sessile conical venous mole for, 1101
- Lady doctors for India, 118
- Lailier, M., linseed meal for poultices, 290
- Lameness from abnormal condition of feet, Mr. Noble Smith on, 1111, 1168
- Lamp, incandescent carbon, 16; electric throat, 208; for mouth, 361, 435
- Lamprey, development of, 852, 902, 951
- Land, Mr. W. J., luminous paints, 1291
- Lane, Mr. J. E., brain with dilated ventricular cavity, 962
- Mr. W. Arbuthnot, fracture of sternum, 158
- Langton, Mr. J., hernia of ovary, 727
- Laparotomy, case of, 316
- Lardaceous disease of liver, 14
- Larvæ of flies in human intestine, 573
- Laryngitis, Mr. R. H. A. Hunter on successful laryngo-tracheotomy in, 406
- Laryngoscopic mirror in examination of eye and uterus, 139
- Larynx, papilloma of, 118; epithelioma of, *ib.*; congenital syphilis of, 513, 813; removal of pin from, 770; inflammation and ulceration of in measles and scarlet fever, 959
- Lasègue, Dr., dipsomania, 213
- Laundries and infectious diseases, 924
- Law, Dr., ossified cystic kidney, 698; cancer of pylorus, *ib.*
- Lawrence, Mr. H. Cripps, cannabis Indica, 1177
- Lawson, Mr. G., recurrent cartilaginous tumour, 359; case of lithotomy, 623; epithelioma in old cicatrices, 1123
- Inspector-General R., prevalence of syphilis, 599
- Lead, removal of from drinking-water, 88, 110, 288; paralysis from, 416; poisoning by, in factories, 677, 781; red, poisoning of cattle with, 1042
- Le Bel, Dr., the bacillus of measles, 167
- Lectures on cystic tumours of jaws, Mr. F. S. Eve, 1, 91, 241, 298, 333; night, proceedings of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland regarding, 29; proceedings in Medical Council regarding, 842, 879; Lettsonian, on treatment of valvular diseases of the heart, Dr. A. E. Sansom's, 39, 146, 243; clinical, on ulceration of the tongue, Mr. Jacobson, 96; health, in Edinburgh, 129; at Royal College of Surgeons, programmes of, 171, 370, 326; on the tubercle-bacillus and phthisis, Dr. T. H. Green, 189; Gresham, 214, 921; ambulance, in Aberdeen, 260, 267, 632; science, in Aberdeen, 268, 327, 429, 482; Gulstonian, on sterility in women, Dr. J. Matthews Duncan, 343, 363, 443, 497, 550, 604, 701, 753; clinical, on diseases of the nervous system, Dr. A. H. Bennett, 318; on comparative physiology of menstruation, Dr. A. Wiltshire, 395, 446, 500; Lumenian, on uric acid, Dr. A. B. Garrod, 495, 547, 601, 651, 704, 751; clinical, on myxœdema, Dr. T. Oliver, 502; Clinical, on Diseases of Women, Dr. Matthews Duncan's, *rev.*, 567; on physiological discovery, Dr. J. G. McKendrick, 576, 651, 707, 755, 807, 851, 900, 950, 995, 1056, 1108; clinical, on accentuation of pulmonary second sound, Dr. J. Sawyer, 606; clinical, on pleuritic effusions, and paræntesis, Mr. Jacobson, 608; Combe, in Scotland, 635; on the metamorphosis of sutorial fishes and batrachia, Mr. W. K. Parker, 756, 808, 852, 902, 951, 996, 1057, 1165, 1277; on the bacillus of tubercle, Dr. G. A. Heron, 805; clinical, on excision of osseous wedge in club-foot, Mr. R. Davy, 899; Clinical, on Diseases of Old Age, Dr. Charcot's, *rev.*, 915; at the Parkes Museum, 1081; clinical, on peliosis rheumatica, Dr. McCall Anderson, 1103; on Localisation of Cerebral and Spinal Diseases, Dr. J. M. Charcot's, *rev.*, 1231; to nurses, 1239; on functional cardiac murmurs of anæmia, Dr. B. Bramwell, 1213, 1274
- Ledard, Dr., treatment of enlarged glands of neck, 517; spondylitis deformans and osteitis deformans, 1123
- Lee, Dr. B., mechanical relief of rectal constipation, 251
- Mr. F. B., medical provident society, 274
- Dr. R. J., treatment of infantile paralysis, 9;
- steam draft kettle, 189; antiseptic treatment of pulmonary disease, 317; nystagmus infantilis, 1066
- Lees, Dr. D., paralysis of third nerve with cerebral symptoms, 113; paralysis of sixth nerve, with choreiform movements, *ib.*; condensed milk for infants, 389
- Left-handedness among the ancient Hebrews, 1161
- Legg, Dr. Wickham, abdominal tumour, 252
- Legge, Mr. W., alleged death from vaccination, 283
- Legion or the Modern Demoniac, Mr. W. Gilbert on, *rev.*, 625
- Le Grand, Mr. W. J., the tongue in cerebral disease, 650
- Legrand du Sault, Dr., Les Hystériques, *rev.*, 18
- Leicester, guardians of and compulsory vaccination, 320; Dr. W. Johnston's Sanitary Report of, 1072
- Lentaigue, Mr., ulceration and perforation of intestines, 670
- Le Page, Mr. J. F., transfusion, 103, 763
- Lepra tuberculosa, 866, 1122
- Leprosy, bacillus of, 458, 1178
- Levaschew, Herr S., influence of nervous system on disease of blood-vessels, 1131
- Levi, Dr. L., on Dr. W. Farr, 827
- Lewes, sanitary report of, 284
- Lewis, Mr. W. Bevan, ocular symptoms of paralysis of insane, 1182
- Leyden, Dr. E., Real Encyclopædie der gesammten Heilkunde, *rev.*, 391; micrococci in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 472
- Library of Royal College of Surgeons, 1180; of Surgeon-General at Washington, 1230
- Lichen psoriasis, Dr. J. K. Spender on a case of, 509
- Life and death in England, 63, 275, 728; increased duration of in England, 773
- Ligature of arteries, *See* Arteries
- Light, electric, Dr. T. Oliver and Mr. J. B. Payne on illumination of internal cavities by, 152; in surgery, 167; and ventilation, 572; effect of on eye, 868
- Limb, upper, deformity of, 1070
- Limbs, hypertrophy of, 770
- Lindsay, Dr., purpura, 914; pathology of diabetes, 1101
- Linen, disinfection of, 798
- Linseed-meal for poultices, 290
- Lip, lower, enlargement of, 110; epithelioma of in female, Dr. J. O. Wilson on, 251; letter on, 545, 550; burn-cicatrix of treated by Teale's method, 310
- upper, papilloma of, 491; removal of without deformity, 866
- Lipscomb, Mr. R. N., presentation to, 723
- Liquors, non-intoxicating. *See* Alcohol
- Lithotomy, case of, 623
- Lithotripsy by Bigelow's method, 456
- Little, Dr. C., Report on Vaccination in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, *rev.*, 775
- Dr. D., sarcomatous tumour of iris, 516
- Mr. Fletcher, value of circumcision, 417
- Dr. T. E., ligature of subclavian artery for axillary aneurysm, 671
- Littlejohn, Dr. H. D., and the notification of infectious diseases, 134, 277, 385; resolution of council of Irish Medical Association concerning, 284; notification of infectious diseases, 1259
- Liver, lardaceous disease of, 14; syphilitic inflammation of capsule of, 111; cirrhosis of in a child, 114; hydatids of, treated by incision, 208; cirrhosis of without ascites, 316; acute atrophy of, 623, 818, 959; scirrhus glands from, 718; cases of cirrhosis of, 1002
- Liverpool, medical history of, 1111, 1299
- Lloyd, Mr. Hugh, obituary notice of, 988
- Mr. J. U., solubility of morphia salts, 724
- Mr. Jordan, gunshot-wound of albumen, 560; nephrectomy, 669; osteitis of tibia and fibula, *ib.*; radical cure of hernia, 720; tumour of bladder, *ib.*; chondroma of palm, 912
- Louis, Local, of England and Wales, *rev.*, 1074
- Local Government Board, Annotated Model By-laws of, *rev.*, 161; resignation of Mr. Netten Radcliffe, 894; new assistant medical officer of, 922
- Local Government Board for Ireland, annual report, 1215
- Loch, Mr. C. S., How to Help in Cases of Distress, *rev.*, 916
- Loch Katrine, water of, 1055
- Lockwood, Mr., abnormalities of humerus and scapula, 359
- Lodging-houses in poor neighbourhoods, 1193
- Logan, Sir T. Galbraith, public services of, 936; portrait of, 1238
- Logie, Dr. C. G., disinfection of linen, 799
- London, health of, 292; Dr. P. F. Frankland on water-supply of, 401; water-service of, 463, 481; sanitary improvements in, 187; local government of, 876, 1195; hospital provision for port of, 1131
- Longevity of medical men, 145, 572
- Loughurst, Dr., infective power of scarlet fever in pre-eruptive stage, 207

Longmore, Surgeon-General T., Sanitary Contrasts of British and Foreign Armies during the Crimean War, *rev.*, 1127

Longstaff, Dr. G. B., vaccinia, 454; phthisis, bronchitis, and pneumonia as epidemic diseases, 771

Longstreth, Dr. M., Rheumatism, Gout, and Allied Disorders, *rev.*, 1285

Lovett, Mr. S. R., illegal occupation of tenement dwellings, 160

Lowe, Dr. W. G., cancer of pleura and lung, 1283

Lownides, Mr. F. W., medical history of Liverpool, 1141

Lucas, Mr. R. C., division of femoral vessels and nerve, 106; removal of stone from bladder by Bigelow's method, 456

Luke, Mr. James, Sir Spencer Wells on, 291

Lumbago, Mr. J. B. James on injection of sulphuric ether in, 511

Lumbar region, Mr. C. F. Ballmore on hydatid cyst in, 1064

Lunacy, chronic, ethics of, 69; honorary commissioner in, 85; abuse of law in France, 725, 782; Glasgow district board, 1244; question in Parliament concerning reports of Commissioners, 1311. *See* Insanity

Lunatic, alleged illegal detention of a, 435. *See* Insane

Lunatics, certification of, 135, 277, 937, 1157; boarding out of, 631; suicides of, 1085, 1136; Irish pauper, removal of, 1196. *See* Insane

Lund, Mr. E., treatment of spinal curvature by re-education, 1221

Lung, chemical, Dr. Neale's, 190, 238

Lung, scirrhous or fibroid induration of upper lobe of, 257; cystic treatment of disease of, 517; hydatid cyst in, 958

Lunn, Dr. W. J., gunshot wound of head, 1305

Lupus, keloid after scraping for, 112; cases of, 621

Lymphadenoma, case of, 154

Lymphosarcoma invading duodenum, 11; of neck, 316

Lyon, Dr. J. G., death of, 75

Lytham, sanitary report of, 24

M.

Macadam, Mr. J., Reinsch's test, 371

MacAldowie, Dr., Menière's disease dependent on chronic labyrinthitis, 81

Macalister, Dr. A., appointed Professor of Anatomy at Cambridge, 1213

McAlpine, Mr., the Botanical Atlas, *rev.*, 20; Practical Lessons in Elementary Physiology, *rev.*, 1129

McArdle, Mr. J. S., tumour of cerebellum, 256; fibroid tumour of toe, *ib.*; thickening of nasal septum, *ib.*; deformity of upper extremity, 1070

McBride, Dr. P., treatment of Menière's disease, 189

McCalman, Mr. R. C., death from explosion, 1157

McCarthy, Mr. F., medical provident society, 274

McConnell, Dr. J. E., Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of the Medical College, Calcutta, *rev.*, 19

MacCormac, Dr. H., provisions for marine medical officers, 235

— Sir William, hospital management in the field, 1039; the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1254

McCosh, Dr. R. N., scarlet fever on board the *Maas*, 800

McDade, Dr., his treatment of syphilis, 448

McDonagh, Mr. J., financial crisis at London hospitals, 381

Macdonald, Mr. A. D., notes on drugs, 251

— Dr. K. N., sulphurous acid in scarlatina maligna, 249

McDonnell, Dr. R., hammer-cramp, 912; spinal injury and muscular atrophy, 1126

Macdougall, Dr. J. A., tracheotomy, 517

McDowall, Dr. T. W., abnormal course of left ureter, 454

Macintyre, Mr. J. H. L., deaths during administration of anaesthetics, 1001

McKendrick, Dr. J. G., programme of lectures, 576; lectures on physiological discovery, 654, 707, 755, 807, 851, 900, 950, 995, 1056, 1108; remarks on lectures, 1192

Mackenzie, Dr. Stephen, intracranial diseases involving medulla oblongata, 408; pathology of diabetes, 655; subcutaneous nodules in a syphilitic subject, 867

McKeown, Dr. W. A., sympathetic ophthalmia, 416

McLachlan, Mr. John, Student's Handbook of Practical Anatomy, *rev.*, 1074

MacLagan, Dr. T. J., rheumatic endocarditis, 713

MacLaren, Dr. R., necrosis of femur, 156

McLennan, Mr. Q., feeding of infants, 229

MacLeod, Dr. Neil, oxytocic action of quinine, 352

Macnamara, Mr. C., collective investigation of disease, 32

McNaught, Dr. J., the penal clauses of the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1263

Macpherson, Mr. F. A., unrecognised effects of arsenic, 546

MacSwiney, Dr. S., thoracic aneurysm, 966

McVail, Dr. D. C., the wavy breath-sound of incipient phthisis, 902; Address on Scotch Medical Teaching, *rev.*, 1232

Madden, Dr. T. More, cicatricial occlusion of vagina, 209

Magistrates, Medical, 224, 304, 597, 703, 878, 1008, 1071

Mahomed, Dr. F. A., clot from pulmonary artery, 253; cancer of undescended testis, 251; albuminuria and Bright's disease, 593; eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1228

Main, Dr. J. S., cerebral dyspepsia, 249; active local treatment in gleet, 310

Makuna, Mr. M. D., proposed inquiry into vaccination, 231

Malagasy ambassadors, visit to St. Thomas's Hospital, 261

Malaprasix, law of, 233

Malaria, bacillus of, 131; in Italy, 1080

Malet, Dr. H., counter-prescribing, 139; aluminium probes, 1283

Malformation of upper extremity, 1070; of thorax, 46

Malic acid tooth-powder, 329

Malignant growths, Mr. J. Hutchinson on local origin of, 552; local recurrence of, 717

Malins, Dr., ovarian cysts, 363; atrophied ovaries, 911

Mallins, Mr. A. S., gunshot-wound of abdomen, 714

Man, relation of to the higher animals, 482

Manby, Mr. A. R., treatment of Menière's disease, 289; and the Freebridge Lynn Union, 486

— Mr. F. E., chronic disease of ankle-joint, 561; rupture of popliteal artery and vein, 1283

— Mr. H. L., death of, 728

Manchester, special correspondence from, 690, 711, 792, 984, 1092

Manley, Deputy Surgeon-General W. G. N., 792

Manners, Lord John, illness of, 1191

Manslaughter, charges of, 217

Manson, Dr. P., researches on filarial disease, 675

Mapother, Dr. E. D., sterility caused by anomalous membrane, 563

Margetson, Mr., electric throat-lamp, 208; dental engines, 720

Marine medical officers, protection for, 235; medical service, 64, 212, 259, 492

Marriages, consanguineous, 913

Married women's property Act, medical attendance under, 232

Marsh, Mr. Howard, ligature of carotid and subclavian arteries for aneurysm of aorta, 311; cancerous stricture of œsophagus, 617; tetanus following laceration of toes, 667; operations on phthisical patients, 1121

Marshall, Mr. John, hæmatoma of left kidney, 1005

Martin, Mr. John, letter from, 289; cigarettes and pipes, 390; needles for injection of morphia, 749

— Mr. J. B., sunshine in the Isle of Wight, 183

— Dr. J. W., pericarditis with effusion, 363

1174; nature of fever-poison, 416; medical provident society, 739, 985

— Dr. Thomas, death of, 376

— Mr. T. M., medical provident society, 688

Massage, Dr. J. Althaus on risks of, 1223; Dr. Playfair on, 1306

Masson, Rev. Dr. D. T., contagion of phthisis, 183

Masterman, Mr. G. F., phagedenic carbuncle, 510

Mastitis, puerperal, iodide of lead ointment in, 491

Mastoid and tympanic disease, trephining in, 317

Masturbation, epileptiform seizures apparently due to, 720

Maternity Charity, Royal, appointment, 467; Cork report of, 440

Matthews, Mr. E., medical attendance under married women's property Act, 232

Mawley, Mr. E., weather in 1882, 371

Maxilla, lower, development of, 815

May, Mr. Bennett, injuries to kidneys and obstruction to ureter, 108; successful nephro-lithotomy, 315; operation in intestinal obstruction, 363; excision of large bronchocele, 1227

Maybury, Dr. L., an advertisement, 391, 545

Mayne, Dr. J., Notes on Poisons, *rev.*, 61

Measles, bacillus of, 167; incubation period of, Mr. F. Vacher on, 511; Mr. W. E. Green on, 662; inflammation and ulceration of larynx in, 859; in Orkney, 327, 374, 528; at Oban, 381; in Limerick, 530; at Lancaster, 728; in Glasgow, 1139

— German, 546, 650

Meat, Brand and Co.'s essence of, 20; potted, 265, 632; diseased, 825

Medal, Albert, of Society of Arts, 1238

Mediastinum, tumour of, 416

Medical Act Amendment Bill, remarks on, 520, 568, 626, 674, 724, 776, 822, 1009, 1075; proceedings in House of Lords, 538, 695, 794, 846, 891; in House of Commons, 891, 1157; copy of, 578; alteration in, 927; proceedings of University of Dublin regard-

ing, 635; of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 637, 684, 929; petition of Irish Graduates' Association, 637; letters on, 638, 639, 700, 740, 749, 799, 890, 994, 1090, 1159, 1162, 1263, 1264, 1315; proceedings of King and Queen's College of Physicians, 685, 1088; of Reading Branch, 687; of Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society, 788; of Royal College of Physicians in London, 787; of Dublin Branch, 272, 330, 832; of General Medical Council, 841, 880; of Council of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 921, 1028, 1151; of Medical Union Society, 928, 1151; of Scottish Medical Corporations, 930, 1088, 1247; proceedings of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 932; of Southern Branch, *ib.*; of West Somerset Branch, 983; of Bath and Bristol Branch, *ib.*; of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1016; of Council of British Medical Association, 1028; of Apothecaries' Hall in Ireland, 1088, 1247; of Society of Apothecaries, 1151; of University of Cambridge, 1151; of medical herbalists, 1151; of Medical Defence Association, 1247; of East Anglian Branch, 1254; of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1298; by W. M. Crowfoot on, 1164. *See* also Medical Reform

Medical advertisements, 88, 190, 301, 441, 545, 1101, 1211

— alliance, friendly societies, 1037

— assistants, unqualified, 138, 1100, 1160, 1211, 1262, 1316; proceedings in Medical Council regarding, 838; remarks on, 872

— attendance, fees for, 232; under Married Women's Property Act, 233; on the sick poor, 1043

— Benevolent Fund, annual meeting, 124; letters on, 133, 188; meetings of Committee, 214, 974; concert in aid of, 262; secretary to, 1052

— Book-keeping Simplified, *rev.*, 1186

— Chemistry, Dr. Witthaus's, *rev.*, 1186

— charges to the clergy, 339

— Congress, *See* Congress

— corners, 125, 175

— Council, meeting of Executive Committee, 126; resolution of South-Western Branch on representation of profession in, 181; session of, 786, 833, 879; note on, 786; president's address, 786, 833; remarks on meeting, 823; new member, 825, 841; committees, 834; results of examinations, *ib.*; returns from medical departments of army and navy, 835; alleged professional misconduct, *ib.*; application for restoration of name to *Register*, 836; examinations of College of Preceptors, *ib.*; removal of qualification from *Register*, 836, 838; removal of names from *Register*, 836, 841; preliminary examinations, 837; report of Pharmacopœia Committee, 837, 841; portrait of Sir B. Brodie, 838; unqualified assistants, 838, 880; deficiency of subjects for anatomical teaching, 841; report of Finance Committee, 841; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 841, 880; alleged insufficiency of terms of medical study, 842; attendance on lectures by medical students in Ireland, 842, 844, 879; percentage of rejections, 843; charge of giving false certificate of death, 843, 844, 880; examinations in dentistry *sine curriculo*, 844, 879; personation at preliminary examinations, 844, 880; transference from old to new Council, 887; votes of thanks, 887; literary and legal research by, 932; Branch in Ireland, Secretary and Registrar of, 1017

— degrees and licences, 896

— degrees, foreign, and the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 700, 740, 749, 896, 1051, 1263

— diplomas and degrees, 800, 1100

— Directory, Irish, *rev.*, 318

— education, letter on, 749

— emergency case, Dr. T. F. Pearce on a, 519

— English, 743

— etiquette, 511, 699, 945, 993, 1052, 1212, 1314; in Egypt, 826

— examinations, past and present, 1132

— Formulary, Dr. L. Johnson's, *rev.*, 967

— handbills, 1211

— Institute, Birmingham, annual report of, 523; annual meeting, 678

— Institution, Liverpool, officers and council, 67; history of, 1145

— journals in America, 68; military, 83, 133; published in Liverpool, 1146

— magistrates, 221, 301, 597, 703, 878, 1008, 1071

— man, suicide of a, 25; unfounded charge against, 175

— men, longevity of, 145, 572; in the Italian Parliament, 779; as jurors, 1263, 1311

— officers of health, appointment of, 386. *See* Public Health

— officers, marine, provision for 235

— partnership, rights of, 285, 439

— practice, preventive family, 73, 188; in Canada, 799; in Australia, 750, 896; in the colonies, 1052

— practitioners, unqualified, prosecution of 439, 523; remarks on, 127

Medical practitioners in the colonies, 573, 749; international congress of, 875
 — practitioners and coroners, 165, 189, 289;
 Dr. Hickman on influence of hospitals and dispensaries on, 400
 — profession, in Nice, 31; Dr. B. Foster on political powerlessness of, 1270; preliminary education for, 1289
 — Provident Society, letters on, 37, 139, 227, 274, 331, 340, 378, 434, 481, 535, 592, 639, 688, 739, 890, 933, 1092, 1200; meeting of Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch on, 431; resolution of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 932; donations to preliminary expense fund, 934, 986, 1035, 1092, 1155; proceedings of West Somerset Branch, 382
 — qualifications at the Antipodes, 647
 — reform, letters on, 189, 275, 332; memorial from Irish Medical Association, 224; Dr. J. T. Banks on, 294; proceedings of Dublin Branch regarding, 272, 330
 — Register, note on, 369; application for restoration of name to, 335; removal of qualifications from, 836, 838; removal of names from, 836, 844
 — registration in Australia, 639
 — relief, parochial, administration of, 171, 911
 — reports, Government, sale of, 331
 — secrets and the witness-box, 974
 — service, guides to, 603, 619
 — service, marine, New Steamships
 — service, night, in Paris, 322
 — students, Register of, 322; number of, 323; hospital colleges for, 321; club of, in Dublin, 878, 1197
 — student's Primer, 339
 — subjects mentioned by Herodotus, 236
 — Teaching, Scottish, Dr. D. C. McVail on, *rev.*, 1232
 — titles, letters on, 411, 619, 750, 1052, 1102, 1160, 1263
 — women in India, 750
 Medicine and pharmacy, 38, 169, 236, 543, 619; Dr. H. Hauser's Compendium of History of, *rev.*, 60; as practised by animals, 261, 545; Domestic, Dr. S. Thomson's Dictionary of, *rev.*, 519; in Japan, 524; Dr. W. M. Carpenter's Index to Practice of, *rev.*, 673
 Medicine law, 896
 Medicines, British patent abroad, 425, 787, 1012; patent, sale of, 1110; carriage of, and the parcels post, 1316
 Medulla oblongata, syphilitic disease of, 408; tumour involving, 409
 Meigs, Dr. A. V., artificial feeding of infants, 210
 — Dr. J. F., and Pepper, Dr. W., Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 62; death of, 166
 Memorial proposed, of Mr. C. M. Gwyder, 54; proposed, of Dr. C. Morehead, 68; of C. Darwin, 122; of Dr. Pye-Jamieson, 129, 174; of Deputy Inspector-General G. B. Hill, 231; of medical officers in Afghanistan and South Africa, 321; of Dr. A. S. Taylor, 322; of Mr. F. Balfour, 368; of Mr. S. M. Bradley, 484; of Dr. Murchison, 1085, 1139; of Dr. Rolleston, 1156
 Memory, decay of, 90; Mr. J. Bell on a Form of Loss of after Cranial Injuries, *rev.*, 820
 Mendel, Dr., the lemniscus, 1198; preservation of the brain, *ib.*
 Menière's disease, treatment of, 25, 89, 133, 189, 289; cases of, 81
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, micrococci in, 472
 Menstruation, Dr. A. Wiltshire on comparative physiology of, 395, 446, 500
 Mercury, Dr. D. C. Black on solution of perchloride of in gonorrhoea, 456; in dentistry, 525; detection of minute traces of, 715
 Merget, M., detection of minute traces of mercury, 715
 Mesentery, cyst of simulating ovarian cyst, Dr. C. H. Carter on, 7
 Messier, Mr. M. A., ligation of carotid artery for hæmorrhage from tonsil, 669; trephining in injury of head, *ib.*
 Meteorological Bureau of France, report of, 779
 Metria, 818
 Meymott, Mr. H., middlesome midwifery, 898; public vaccination, 1156
 Meynert, Dr., the nucleus lenticularis, 1198
 Mickel, Dr. W. J., transposition of viscera, 955; acute peritonitis following intestinal perforation, 1063
 Micrococci in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 472; of beriberi, 525
 Micro-organisms, Mr. W. W. Cheyne on relation of to tuberculosis, 507
 Microtome, an ether-freezing, Dr. E. H. Jacob on, 269; Mr. C. H. Golding Bird on, 318; note on, 327
 Micturition, Dr. W. F. Stevenson on troublesome frequency of, 9

Midwife, diffusion of syphilis through a, 128, 335; spread of erysipelas by a, 262; diffusion of puerperal fever by a, 875, 922
 Midwifery, mortality of, 70; native, in Rangoon, Mr. J. C. Ady on, 106; antiseptic in, 774; middlesome, 898
 Midwives, operations by, 216; draft bill for registration of, 222; proceedings of Parliamentary Bills Committee regarding, 585; resolution of Yorkshire Branch concerning, 981
 Miguel, Dr. P., Living Organisms of the Atmosphere, *rev.*, 722
 Mile End Old Town, sanitary report of, 135
 Milroy, Mr. H., foreign medical degrees, 1051
 Military medical journals, *See* Journals
 Militia surgeons, letter on, 83; proceedings of Parliamentary Bills Committee regarding, 589, 1245; discussion on in Parliament, 1192, 1202
 Milk in treatment of insanity, 371; discrepancies in analysis of, 474
 — condensed, as food for infants, 133, 239, 340, 349, 420, 594, 690, 749, 777; Dr. H. Ashby on, 406; pure Alpine, 162
 — infected, diphtheria from, 126, 874, 876, 973; scarlatina from, 334, 789; typhoid fever from, 875, 1135
 Millican, Mr. K. W., chloral in albuminuria, 235; an appeal, 898; morningcup of tea, 1052
 Mills, Mr. Joseph, Dr. Junker's apparatus for anæsthetic vapours, 969
 Mine, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 746
 Milward, Dr. James, poisonous umbelliferæ, 1282
 Mind, influence of over body, 461, 749, 897
 Mines, saving life in, 829
 Mistake, lamentable, 71
 Mistral, Jean, 1136
 Mitchell and Muir's charcoal biscuits, 162
 Moëli, Dr., ophthalmoscopic results in insane patients, 1198
 Moir, Mr. James, death of, 1296
 Moist hands, treatment of, 1263, 1311
 Mole on upper lip of child, 1263
 Molluscum simplex, 565
 Molodenkoff, Dr., abdominal section for puerperal peritonitis, 264
 Monasterio case, 725, 782
 Monckton, Dr. T., aneurysm of arch of aorta, 718
 Money, Dr. A., rheumatic nodules, 622; glomatus enlargement of penis Varolii, 909
 Monstrosity, a remarkable, Dr. J. Mulvaney on, 1063; Mr. G. A. Laverty on a case of, 1116
 Moore, Dr. B. T., appeal on behalf of family of, 898, 945, 1161
 — Dr. Norman, cancer of œsophagus, 11; lymphosarcoma invading duodenum, *ib.*; endocarditis and hip-disease, *ib.*; chronic inflammation of glottis, trachea, and larynx, *ib.*; ulceration of calvaria, 254; visceral syphilis, *ib.*; rheumatoid arthritis, 454; gastric ulcer with general degeneration of arteries, 959; polypus of stomach, *ib.*; ulceration of larynx in measles and scarlet fever, *ib.*
 — Dr. William, address to Medical Section of Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 17
 Morehead, Dr. C., proposed memorial of, 68
 Morgan, Mr. E. H., Welsh morality, 891
 — Mr. J. H., multiple growths in bladder, 958
 Morphia, eruption after hypodermic injection of, 339, 390, 403; Drs. Ringer and Sainsbury on action of on heart, 452; solubility of salts of, 721; needles for injection of, 749; poisoning by, 1004
 Morphoea in region of fifth nerve, 961
 Morphology, Heitzmann's Microscopical, *rev.*, 625; Human, Mr. H. A. Reeve's, *rev.*, 1072
 Morris, Mr. H., aneurysm of arch of aorta involving innominate artery, 312
 — Mr. Malcolm, lupus, 621
 Morselli, Dr., paraldehyde, 215
 Morton, Dr. James, spina bifida, 82
 — Dr. T. H., strangulated umbilical hernia, 912; hydrocele injected with ergot, *ib.*
 Mortuaries, need of in London, 781; public, and post mortem examinations, 1311
 Mortuary, public, for Paddington, 376
 Mosquitoes in London, 1109
 Mother's friend, 678
 Mothers and nurses, Mrs. M. Boole on Message of Psychic Science to, *rev.*, 1073
 Moulin, Dr. J. A. Mansell, labour implicated by cicatricial occlusion of vagina, 309; extra-uterine foetation, 1006
 Movements, apparatus for graphic records of, 1178
 Mudd, Dr. J., death of, 248
 Muir, Dr., pelvic abscess, 517
 Muirhead, Mr., bequest by, 576
 Mules, Dr. P. H., hypodermic injector, 62, 162; and Dr. A. Ransome, progressive pernicious anæmia, 1112
 Mullen in pulmonary consumption, Dr. F. J. B. Quinlan on, 149, 379, 435; Gerarde on, 268
 Mulvaney, Dr. J., remarkable monstrosity, 1063
 Mummification of fetus in twin pregnancy, 210

Mundella, Mr., illness of, 631
 Murchison memorial scholarship, 1045, 1139
 Murder by lunatic, 594
 Murmurs, cardiac, in debility and anæmia, Dr. W. Russell on site and mechanism of, 1053; functional, of anæmia, Dr. Byron Bramwell on, 1213, 1274
 Murray, Surgeon-general J., the Delhi or oriental sore, 718
 Muscular tissue, Dr. McKendrick on discoveries regarding, 851; atrophy of with spinal injury, 1123
 Museum, Parkes, library of, 537; members elected, 779; reopening of, 1083; Dr. De Chaumont's inaugural lecture at, 1101
 — Pathological, of Medical College, Calcutta, Mr. J. F. McConnell's Catalogue of, *rev.*, 19
 — of Royal College of Surgeons, reception at, 123
 Museums of hygiene, 1283
 Mustard, adulteration of, 635
 Mutton, fresh, from New Zealand, 372; diseased, 491
 Muybridge, Mr., attitude of men and animals in motion, 759
 Myers, Mr. C. J., the parcels post and the carriage of medicines, 1316
 Myles, Mr. E. H., sick headache and astigmatism, 237; causes of increase of cancer, 1314
 Myoma of uterus, 418; of uterus, becoming sarcomatous, 459
 Myopia in schools, 952, 1012
 Myrtle, Dr. A. S., neglected affections of the anus, 1051
 Myxœdema, symptoms of in a child, 110; after wound of neck, 224; Dr. T. Oliver on, 502; after hæmorrhage, Mr. T. R. H. Clunn on, 663; cases of, 669, 713
 N.
 Nævus of rectum fatal from hæmorrhage, 717
 Nails, Mr. H. A. Smith on psoriasis of, 405; of toes, hypertrophy of, 911
 Nance, Mr. H. G., presentation to, 1282
 Naphthalin in Medicine and Agriculture, Dr. E. Fischer on, *rev.*, 419
 Naphthol, pomade of, 597
 Napier, Dr. A. D. L., medical provident society, 688; occipito-posterior presentation, 906
 Narcotics, sale of by druggists, 828
 Nash, Dr. J. P., dipsonania, 750
 Naso-pharyngeal tumours, 868
 Navy, medical survey of officers, 35; Greenwich Hospital pensions, *ib.*; appointments, 134, 185, 439; successful candidates at examinations, 455; medical officers of, and the Egyptian war gratuity, 712, 987; returns to General Medical Council, 835
 Neale, Dr., chemical lung, 190, 235; feeding of infants, 591
 — Mr. W. H., etiology of scurvy, 410
 Neck, myxœdema following wound of, 221; Dr. D. A. Charles on gunshot wound of, 611; symmetrical fatty tumour of, 623; malignant tumour of, 1182
 Necropsy, warts after, 289
 Needle, surgical, with spring eye, 81
 Needle-holder, new, 1282
 Nephrectomy, cases of, 17, 123, 669, 1104, 1226
 Nephritis of pregnancy affecting vision, Mr. P. Salter on, 356
 Nephrolithotomy, cases of, 315, 1069
 Nephrotomy, case of, 216
 Nerve, facial, stretching of for convulsive tic, 1122
 — fifth, morphea in region of, 361
 — median, deformity after injury of, 1070
 — phrenic, function of, 335
 — sixth, paralysis of with choriform movements of face, 113
 — sympathetic, vaso-dilator function of, 213
 — third, paralysis of with cerebral symptoms, 113
 — ulnar, Mr. H. W. Page on secondary section of, 1233
 Nerve, parastation and Hysteria, Dr. W. S. Playfair on Systematic Treatment of, *rev.*, 1233
 Nerve-stretching, local temperature after, 571; therapeutic value of, 966
 Nervous influence, Dr. C. F. Hutchinson on, 407
 — subject, high temperature in a, 1007
 — system, Dr. A. H. Bennett on diseases of, 318; Dr. McKendrick on physiological discovery in relation to, 965, 1058, 1108; influence of in production of disease of blood-vessels, 1131
 Nettleship, Mr. E., morphea in region of fifth nerve, 961
 Neumann, Dr., communicability of syphilis to lower animals, 728
 Neuralgia, facial, neurotomy for, 911
 Neuritis, optic, in intracranial disease, cause of, 968; pathology of, 1007
 Neville, Dr., fetal deformities, 309; breaking down of umbilical cord, *ib.*
 Nevitt, Mr. J. G., new form of intra-uterine pessary, 84

- New Forest, sanitary report of, 1096
 Newman, Dr. D., fixation of floating kidney, 831
 — Dr. W., medical provident society, 274
 Newton Abbot, sanitary report of, 1096
 Nice, the medical profession in, 34; and its Climate, Dr. A. Baréty on, *rev.*, 519
 Nicholson, Dr. J. F., itching in uterus, 89
 Nipped in the bud, 468
 Nitric acid, poisoning by, 976
 Niven, Dr. T., typhoid fever, 817
 Nix, Dr. E. J., a warning, 897
 Nixon, Mr. F. A., removal of maxillary tumour by dental engine, 1297
 Nook, Mr., charge against, 123, 265
 Nodules, subcutaneous, in a syphilitic subject, 867; rheumatic, 624, 888
 Noise as a nuisance, 371
 Norton, Mr. A. T., organic stricture of rectum, 512
 Nose, thickening of septum of, 256
 Note-taking and collective investigation, 688
 Nottingham, notification of infectious diseases at, 643, 645, 693, 744, 884, 1094; death-rate in, 937
 Nurse, Mr. W. E. C., notification of infectious disease, 1259
 Nuisance, noise as a, 371; an intolerable, 897
 Nunm, Mr. T. W., Cancer of the Breast, *rev.*, 19
 Nurseries, day in Manchester, 1092
 Nurses, female, in naval hospitals, 278; Glasgow Training Home for, 375; Egyptian war medal for, 833; sick, provident system for, 573; lectures to, 826, 1239
 Nursing at King's College Hospital, 34; Dr. Cullingworth's Manual of, *rev.*, 1129
 — Home, Coltishall, report of, 230
 — Institute, Swansea and South Wales, first meeting, 467
 Nystagmus infantilis, 1066
- O.
 Oates, Mr. J. P., tracheas, 331
 Obituary, Dr. J. A. Wilson, 25; Dr. F. R. Irwin, 30; Dr. J. G. Linn, 75; Mr. A. Davison, 85; Dr. R. Elliot, *ib.*; Dr. G. Gregory, 86; Surgeon-General J. Gibbons, 134; Dr. F. K. Fox, 136; Dr. J. F. Meigs, 196; Dr. T. C. Shinkwin, 175; Dr. G. M. Beard, 263; Dr. T. Watkins Williams, 335; Dr. T. Martin, 376; Mr. A. Paull, 386; Mr. H. C. Gill, 387; Dr. G. M. Bacon, 437; M. Bertillon, 471; Mr. J. L. Paterson, 490; Mr. F. Goodchild, *ib.*; Mr. J. J. Hill, 542; Dr. von Bruns, 571; Mr. P. De la Rue, 677; Dr. James Reid, 697; Mr. R. W. Isbell, *ib.*; Dr. J. Palfrey, 728; Mr. H. Manby, *ib.*; Dr. H. Steele, 746; Mr. A. Milne, *ib.*; Dr. W. H. Van Buren, 780; Dr. William Farr, 783; Dr. J. K. Burt, 793; Mr. A. Alexander, 848; Dr. T. B. Barton, 878; Surgeon-General J. L. Holloway, 894; Mr. T. Hicks, 895; Dr. W. Steele, 926; Mr. W. E. Tuke, 941; Mr. B. Willis Richardson, *ib.*; Dr. R. Druitt, 973; Mr. M. L. Jones, 988; Mr. Hugh Lloyd, *ib.*; Dr. James Young, 1018; Mr. P. Brendon, 1045; Mr. T. W. Cattell, *ib.*; Dr. C. J. R. Allatt, *ib.*; Dr. William Chambers, 1085; Mr. J. F. F. West, 1097; Dr. S. Gilmore, 1196
 Observatory on Ben Nevis, 430, 1085
 Obstetrics, Dr. R. Barnes's Synoptical Guide to Study of, *rev.*, 820
 Ocean-cure for phthisis, 267; Dr. J. C. Thorowgood on, 310
 O'Connell, Dr. P., epithelioma of lower lip in women, 545
 O'Connor, Dr. M. R., treatment of paraphimosis, 10; treatment of fractured clavicle, 406
 Oögenarian, an, 689
 Oesophagus, cancer of, 16; Dr. D. A. Charles on perforation of by gunshot wound, 611; gastrostomy for cancerous stricture of, 617, 719; ulcer of opening into bronchus, 669
 Ogde, Dr. J. W., Harveian Oration, *rev.*, 118
 Ogston, Dr. F., jun., abnormal process growing from tongue, 405; poisoning by salicylate of soda, 869
 Oöl, obstruction of vessels by, 768
 Ointment, colourless antiseptic, 162
 Okhampton, sanitary report of, 488
 Oleates, Dr. J. Sawyer on therapeutic use of, 250
 Oliver, Dr. G., test-papers for albumen in urine, 315; albumen tests, 765; test-papers for sugar in urine, 976
 — Dr. James, action of cannabis Indica, 905
 — Dr. T. and Dr. Payne, illumination of internal cavities by electric light, 152; myxodema, 762
 Omentum, removal of tumour of by abnormal section, 578
 O'Neill, Dr. W., medicine as practised by animals, 545
 Oophoritis, chronic, 868
 Open spaces for London, 917
 Operations of expediency, 1124
 Ophthalmia, sympathetic, 416
 Ophthalmic Institution, Glasgow, report of, 529
 Ophthalmitis, mild sympathetic, recovery from, 963; sympathetic, Mr. E. D. Bower on, 1000
 Ophthalmoplegia externa in the insane, 1198
 Ophthalmoscope, new refracting, 964; use of by the myopic, 1050; results of examining insane patients with, 1198
 Opium, poisoning by, 370; Dr. Ringer and Dr. Sainsbury on action of, 451
 Orbit, acute necrosis of, 1182
 Orchitis following parotiditis, 1162
 Ordeal, trial by, 1159
 O'Reilly, Mr. F. J., nephrectomy, 17
 Organisms, Living, of the Atmosphere, Dr. P. Miguel on, *rev.*, 722
 Ormsby, Dr. L. H., an appeal, 37, 138, 339; removal of omental tumour by abnormal sections, 573
 Orthopædic cases, 1071
 — surgery, Dr. L. A. De Saint Germain on, *rev.*, 1285; Dr. N. M. Shaffer on Hysterical Element in, *rev.*, *ib.*
 Orton, Dr. C., wrist-drop, 81; temperature in typhoid fever, *ib.*; perforation of intestine in typhoid fever, 719
 Osseous development, agents for promotion of, 668
 Ostetis deformans, 1178
 Osteotomy for genu valgum, 1283
 Oswald, Mr. R. J. W., unusual condition of umbilical cord, 10
 Ovarian cases, Mr. W. H. Folker on, 52
 Ovariectomy, cases of, 12; statistics of, 1435. *See* Ovary
 Ovaritis, chronic, Dr. H. Gervis on, 195
 Ovary, cyst of simulated by cyst of mesentery, Dr. C. H. Carter on, 7; suppurating cyst of, 115; cysts of, 209, 250, 363, 669, 911, 958, 1007; fibroma of, 623; hernia of, 727; atrophy of, 911; sarcoma of, 1229
 Owen, Mr. E., congenital talipes, 460; oxalate of lime calculus, 512; castration for cancer, *ib.*
 Owens, Mr. E. M., condensed milk as food for infants, 340, 690; use of the ophthalmoscope by the myopic, 1050
 Oxford emigrant ship, 538
 Oxytocic action of quinine, Dr. N. Macleod on, 352
 Oyster culture, 112
 Ozoniser, Rimmel's aromatic, 365
- P.
 Padley, Mr. G., labour complicated by occlusion of vagina, 455
 Page, Mr. Herbert, injuries of Spine and Spinal Cord, *rev.*, 160; gastrostomy, 512; subperiosteal hæmorrhage in a rickety infant, 620; phlegmonous inflammation of stomach after gastrostomy, 622; affection of tarsal bones in tabetic arthropathy, 772; secondary suture of ulnar nerve, 1223
 Paget, Sir James, collective investigation of disease, 144
 Pains in left side, causation of, 17
 Paint, luminous, 1264
 Palate, soft, unilateral paralysis of, 18; effect of paralysis of on articulation, 1008
 Palfrey, Dr. J., death of, 728
 Pallen, Dr. M. A., reparative surgery of genital tracts, 852
 Palmer, Dr. F. S., medical provident society, 481
 Pancreas, cancer of, with phlegmasia dolens, Dr. L. Cane on, 354; encephaloid cancer of, 664
 Papilloma of antrum of Highmore, 115; of larynx, 418; of lip, 461; of bladder, *ib.*; classification of, 911
 Paracanthelid in purulent pericarditis, 814
 Paradoxy, in a new hypnotic, 215, 324; Mr. John Brown on, 956
 Paralysis, infantile, treatment of, Dr. R. Lee on, 9; lectures on, 82; unilateral of soft palate, 18; diphtheritic, pathology of, 57; of third nerve with cerebral symptoms, 113; of sixth nerve with choreiform movements, *ib.*; pseudo-hypertrophic, Dr. J. Ross on, 200; of muscles of larynx, 273; from lead, 416; diphtheritic, 516; infantile, 668; of face, from pressure of forceps, 700; Regressive, Dr. W. H. Barlow on, *rev.*, 914; of extremities, following sore-throat, 965; of palate, effect of on articulation, 1008; regressive, letter on, 1099; general, of insane, ocular symptoms in 1182
 Paraphimosis, treatment of, Dr. M. R. O'Connor on, 10; letters on, 138, 289, 411, 494
 Paraplegia, hysterical, 911
 Paris, votes of municipal council, 164, 166; medical night-service in, 322; pharmaceutical night-service, 467; foreigners in, 1135; health of, 1249; proposed museum of hygiene in, 1293
 Parish orders, 694
 Park, Mr. Henry, 1143
 Parke, Davis, and Co.'s empty capsules, 420 fluid extracts, 567
 Parker, Mr. R. W., steam drag kettle, 290; contused wound and gangrene of leg in a child, 666; treatment of empyema by tapping and injection of purified air, 1167
 — Mr. Rushton, gastrostomy for malignant stricture of pharynx, 563
 — Mr. W. D., medical and surgical education, 749
 — Mr. W. K., lectures on metamorphosis of suctorial fishes and batrachia, 756, 803, 852, 902, 951, 996, 1057, 1165, 1277
 — Dr. W. T., warts after performing necropsy, 289
 Parkes memorial prize, 25; museum, *see* Museum
 Parliament, Italian, medical members of, 779
 Parotiditis, orchitis following, 1162
 Parovarian cyst, suppurating, 1007
 Parrot, M., syphilis and rickets, 730
 Parsons, Dr. J. G., the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1315
 Partnership, rights of, 285
 Partridge, Mr. T. D'O., medical provident societies, 965
 Parturition, Dr. W. White on hemiplegia after, 1281. *See* Labour
 Pasteur, M., his inoculation theory, 421; pension of, 1119; on urine, 1293
 Patella, removal of, 669; ligamentous union after fracture of, *ib.*; refracture of, 720; single treatment of fracture of, 912; fracture of, treated by suture, 1118
 Patent medicines. *See* Medicines.
 Paterson, Dr. A., communicability of phthisis, 223
 — Mr. J. L., obituary notice of, 490
 Pathological Anatomy, Dr. Delafield's Studies in, *rev.*, 258
 — Histology, MM. Cornil and Ranvier's Manual of, *rev.*, 673
 — work, practical, Mr. H. A. Reeves on, 450
 Patterson, Dr. A., prevalence of syphilis, 391
 — Mr. G. H., death during administration of anesthetics, 510
 Paul, Mr. P. T., notification of infectious diseases, 131
 Paull, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 336
 Paupers and non-paupers, 694
 Pavy, Dr. F. W., ferrocyanide pellets as a clinical test for albumen, 308; pathology of diabetes, 895
 Pawnbrokers, spread of infection by, 631
 Pearse, Dr. T. F., pocket medical emergency case, 519; instrument for suprapubic puncture of bladder, 871
 Pearson, Dr., acute necrosis of orbital plate of frontal bone, 514
 Peculiar people, 217, 630
 Pedestrians, perils of, 573
 Pehl, M. A. W., poison of ergot, 677
 Peliosis rheumatica, Dr. McCall Anderson on, 1103
 Pelvic trial, 23
 Pelvis, abscess in, 517; contracted, craniotomy for, 619; influence of pressure of femora on shape of, 773
 Penruddock, Mr. C., spina bifida presentation, 907
 Pension, Greenwich Hospital, 35
 Pepper, Mr. A., excision of upper jaw, 624
 — Dr. W., and Dr. J. F. Meigs, Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 62
 Pepper, adulteration of, 543
 Peptonates, Dr. G. Johnson on picric acid as a means of distinguishing albumen from, 614; Dr. G. Oliver on tests for, 765; in urine, Dr. C. H. Ralfe on, 905
 Percussion, an aid in, 156
 Pereira, Dr., the blood in beri-beri, 525
 Pericarditis with effusion, 363; Dr. J. W. Martin on, 1174; purulent, treated by paracentesis, 814
 Perimeter, new refracting, 964
 Perineum, operation for rupture of, 16; management of in labour, 81; prevention of laceration of, Dr. A. Duke on, 451, 715; Mr. H. E. Trestrail on, 616; Mr. A. Carr on, *ib.*; letter on, 800, 898; rupture of, 958
 Peritonitis, puerperal, abdominal section for, 294; Mr. J. Hodges on, 455; tubercular, 716
 Permanganate of potassium, pills of, 671; as a disinfectant, 897
 Perry, Mr. E. C., operation for hernia, 493
 Pessary, new intra-uterine, Mr. J. G. Nevitt on, 104
 Peyton, Dr. R., death of, 683
 Pfeiffer, Dr., bacilli in sputum of phthisis, 369
 Pfleger and Bern on predetermination of sex, 971
 Pharmaceutical chemists in Great Britain, 467
 — night service in Paris, 467
 Pharmacopœia, British, report of Committee on, 837; letter on, 1052
 Pharmacopœias of United States and Germany, 477, 531, 684, 979
 Pharmacy and medicine, 236, 391, 546, 649
 — Act Amendment Bill, 468; proceedings of Parliamentary Bills Committee regarding, 590
 Pharynx, tracheotomy and gastrostomy for malignant stricture of, 563

Phillipson, Mr. John, *Harness, rev.*, 463
 Phillips, Dr. Leslie, ulcerative endocarditis, 720
 — Dr. S., congenital dislocation of radii, 773
 — Mr. W. F., deaths from chloroform, 190; a marine medical service, 492
 Philpot, Mr. H. J., cramp, 598
 Phlegmasia dolens with cancer of pancreas, Dr. L. Cane on, 354
 Phosphorus, alteration of spinal cord in poisoning by, 31
 Phthisis, communicability of, 20, 67, 77, 183, 228, 277, 340, 377, 415, 423; replies to inquiries of Collective Investigation Committee, 179, 439, 736; Dr. Quinlan on, 248; Dr. C. P. Coombs on, 454; Dr. H. C. Clapp on, *rev.*, 1128; Dr. W. Dale on, 1280; treatment of, 114; Dr. Quinlan on the mullein plant in, 149, 379, 435; bacilli in, *see* Bacillus; antagonism to ague, 216; ocean-cure for, 267; Dr. Thorowgood on, 310; microscopic diagnosis of, 565; treatment of by iodoforn, 817; Dr. D. C. McVail on wavy breath-sound in, 902; letter on, 1101; South Australia for, 934
 Phylloxera, experiment on prevention of, 1097
 Physiological discovery, Dr. J. G. McKendrick's lectures on, 576, 654, 707, 755, 807, 851, 900, 950, 995, 1056, 1103
 — laboratories at Oxford, vote for, 1134
 Physiology, Dr. M. Foster's Handbook of, *rev.*, 917; Elementary, Mr. McAlpine's Practical Lessons in, *rev.*, 1129
 Picrole acid as a urinary test, Dr. G. Johnson on, 504, 515, 614, 858; Dr. C. H. Ralfe on, 661
 Pigments, poisonous, 1286
 Pilgrims, food of, and cholera, 1135
 Pilocarpine, contra-indication to in Bright's disease, 370
 Pin removed from larynx, 770; a new surgical, 871
 Pink eye in horses, 1138
 Pixene, Wheeler's, 1233
 Placenta, Mr. J. M. Booth on premature labour from separation of, 54; cyst and tumour of, 773; prævia, Mr. J. M. Booth on, 810; double, 911; prævia, case of, 1051
 Plague in Persia, 973
 Plaster-of-Paris, use of in surgery, 417; knife for removing bandages, 464, 635, 673
 Plateau, M., sensations of a blind man, 234
 Playfair, Dr. W. S., Systematic Treatment of Nerve-prostration and Hysteria, *rev.*, 1233; the risks of massage, 1306
 Pleura, fibrinous coagulum attached to, 14; cancer of, 316, 1283
 Pleuritic effusions and paracentesis, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson on, 608
 Plexus, brachial, rupture of, 868
 Pneumonia, pathogenesis of, 422; replies to Collective Investigation Committee, 433, 737, 930, 1152; salicylates in, 598; inquiry into, 629; as an epidemic disease, 774; infectious, 1242; acute, and its treatment, 1283
 Pocock, Dr. F. B., foreign graduates and the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 749, 899; the Brussels decree, 1039
 Po-ho-yo, 330
 Poisoned grain, sowing of, 875
 Poisoning by alcohol, 173
 — by almond oil, 124, 217, 335
 — by arsenic, inquiry into, 425; cure of, 1014
 — by carbolic acid, 163, 441, 615, 1191
 — by chloral, 151
 — by citrate of caffeine, 517
 — by coal-gas, 68
 — by fungi, 132, 330, 740
 — by hemlock leaves, 825
 — by a herbalist, 372
 — by hydrocyanic acid, 131
 — by taburum, Mr. M. G. Biggs on, 1117
 — by lead in factories, 677, 751
 — by male fern, 89
 — by mercury in dentistry, 525
 — by morphia, 1904
 — by nitric acid, 976
 — by opium, 370
 — by phosphorus, alterations of spinal cord in, 31
 — by salicylate of soda, 869
 — by strychnia, 72
 — by sulphuric acid, stomach in a case of, 255
 Poisonous pigments, 1286
 Poisons, Dr. J. Mayne's Notes on, *rev.*, 61
 Police, metropolitan, and infectious diseases, 427
 — surgeon, increased salary of, a 684
 — and Health Bill, Scotland, 10-5
 Pollock, Dr. C. F., hermaphroditism, 1117
 Polypotome, a new, 1129
 Polypus, mucous of bladder in a child, 15; of uterus, malignant, 416; fibrous, 1182; adherent to abdominal wall, 1229; placental, 721; of stomach, 959
 Pons Varoli, glomatus enlargement of, 909
 Poor-law, overcrowding of workhouses, 35; certifi-

cation of pauper lunatics, 135, 937, 1167; relief and charity, 171; the Gateshead union workhouse, 383; all work and no pay, 386; increase of salary, 412, 466; payment for extras, 437; superannuation of medical officers, 465; Mr. Manby and the guardians of the Freebridge Lynn Union, 486; the case of Dr. Dunlop, 511, 1259; stimulants in workhouses, 545; parish orders, 694; paupers and non-paupers, *ib.*; club-patients and workhouses, 793; poor-law guardians and their officers, 893, 987; management of the Westminster workhouse, 893; boards of guardians and medical officers' fees, 897; the Merthyr Tydfil guardians and Mr. Biddle, 988; unqualified assistants, 1043
 Poor-law, legal, charges against medical officers, 175, 1297; stimulants in the Belfast workhouses, 175, 271; report of Cork Workhouse, 184; new medical appointment in South Dublin union, 270; proposed reduction of salaries in Enniscorthy union, 328, 430; report on the Belfast workhouse, 926; vacations for medical officers, 988; dismissal of master of a workhouse, 1017; reduction of salary of a medical officer, 1086
 Pork, American, 873
 Porro's operation in Vienna, 25; cases of, 67, 122, 158, 370, 1111; in Italy, 800
 Porter, Mr. G. S., fees in county courts, 697
 — Dr. W. S., lead-palsy, 416; fractured patella, 912
 Post Office, medical officer of, 66
 Postmen and conveyance of medicines, 1100, 1316
 Potato famine in Ireland, 175, 262
 Potter, Dr. J. B., adhesion of polypus to abdominal wall, 1229
 — Mr. P., posthemiplegic chorea, 256
 Poulain, Dr. V., prevention of laceration of perineum, 800; feeding of infants, 1315
 Poultices, linseed-meal for, 290
 Pounds, Mr. T. H., congenital contraction of knee-joint with double talipes, 663
 Powell, Dr. Douglas, pathology of diabetes, 865
 Power, Mr. R. E., hydrostatic catheter, 419
 Prangle, Mr., climacteric dyspepsia, 669
 Frankerd, Mr. J., salivary calculus, 140
 Pregnancy complicated with cancer of cervix uteri, 16; signs of, 167; intramural, 229; Mr. T. Salter on nephritis of, affecting vision, 356; epithelioma of cervix uteri removed during, 362; albuminuric retinitis in, Dr. A. Emrys-Jones on, 712; Dr. G. S. Ryerson on, 1115
 Prescribing and dispensing, 89, 1019; *see also* Medicine and Pharmacy; amateur, 124
 Prescription, letters on, 699, 1169; prosecution for altering, 1297
 Prescriptions, law regarding in Wisconsin, 166; regulations regarding in France, 215; employment of army surgeons in compounding of, 277; old, 1133
 Presentation to Dr. A. J. Manson, 130; to Dr. V. C. Clarke, 211; to Mr. R. Cuffe, 286; to Dr. J. H. Pullin, 358; to Mr. J. Callender, 412; to Mr. F. B. Jessett, 538; to Mr. W. B. Davies, 563; to Dr. Macnaughton Jones, 635, 687; to Mr. D. E. Flinn, 658; to Mr. G. A. Farrer, 699; to Mr. R. N. Lipscomb, 733; of portrait of Mr. Ernest Hart, 734; to Mr. J. C. Atkinson, 784; to Mr. J. Simpson, 797; to Mr. G. Rigden, 981; to Mr. F. B. Pullin, *ib.*; to Mr. H. Dayman, 1097; to Mr. T. M. Stone, 1122; to Dr. P. Brown, 1273; to Mr. H. C. Nance, 1282; to Dr. R. Hollings, *ib.*; to Mr. Butterfield, 1286; to Dr. White, 1313
 Presentation in labour, occipito-posterior, 226; Mr. W. E. Wyllis on, 617; Dr. A. D. L. Napier on, 906; face, Dr. R. Strachan on, 616; spina bifida, Mr. C. Penruddock on, 907
 Prideaux, Mr. E., country coroners, 941
 Prison, Perth General, suicide in, 474
 Prisons, Irish, Royal Commission on, 76
 — medical officers of, letters on, 183; in Ireland, 733
 Private bill legislation, 525, 827; report of Parliamentary Bills Committee on, 589
 Prizes, Parkes memorial, 25; of Royal College of Surgeons, 68, 780; of Academy of Medicine in Paris, 268; of Royal Academy of Medicine of Madrid, 325; of Spanish Medico-Chirurgical Academy, 383; Hammond, 421; Astley Cooper, 470; Marshall Hall, 479; Fyfe Jamieson, 785; of London Hospital, 797; of Geneva International Red Cross Committee, 987; at University College, 1013; of Grocers' Company, *see* Grocers; Rolleston memorial, 1156; Swiney, 1291; in the French army medical service, 1308
 Probes, aluminium, 1283
 Prostate, Mr. T. W. Hubbard on silver or elastic catheter in hypertrophy of, 204; enlarged, with dilated bladder and ureters, 1068; enlarged, Mr. R. Harrison on cystotomy in, 1110
 Provident dispensaries, working men's clubs as, 70; in London, 540
 — Dispensary, Battersea, report of, 382
 — Dispensary, Wandsworth Common, report of, 741

Pruritus after herpes zoster, 139, 290, 293; ani, treatment of, 245, 442
 Pseudo-glioma, 964
 Psoriasis, palmar, 140, 238, 392; of nails, Mr. Herbert A. Smith on, 405
 Psychic Science, Mrs. M. Boole on Message of to Mothers and Nurses, *rev.*, 1073
 Public Health, compulsory notification of infectious disease, *see* Disease; health of foreign cities, *see* Cities; house-sanitation, 135; reports of medical officers of health; Mile-End Old Town, 135; Birmingham, 266; Gateshead, 284; Hastings, *ib.*; Lytham, *ib.*; Lewes, *ib.*; Sunderland Port, 285; Todmorden, *ib.*; Epping, *ib.*; Barnsley, *ib.*; Scarborough, 487; Carlisle, *ib.*; Ilkley, 488; Stroud, *ib.*; Chailey, *ib.*; Bedminster, *ib.*; Ipswich, *ib.*; Okehampton, *ib.*; Cyprus, 489; Halifax, *ib.*; Stratford-on-Avon, 541; Bollington, 542; Stalybridge, *ib.*; Wortley, *ib.*; Blackpool, 596; Benwell and Benham, *ib.*; Bulth, 694; Braintree, *ib.*; Bolton, 744; Brixton, *ib.*; Derby, 745; Durham, 745, 845; Glanford, 745; Hackney, *ib.*; Islington, 793; Bethnal Green, 938; Birkenhead, *ib.*; Bradford, 939; Huddersfield, 988; Dover, *ib.*; Kirkleatham, 1043; Kensington, 1044; Kingston-on-Hull, *ib.*; Gloucestershire, *ib.*; New Forest, 1096; Newton Abbot, *ib.*; Winchester, *ib.*; sanitary inspection of houses, 185; outbreaks of zymotic disease, 281; Government medical reports, 334; registration of births, deaths, and disease in Canada, 385; appointment of medical officer of health, 386; retirement of Dr. Baylis, 386; metropolitan sanitary improvements, 483; Sanitary Assurance Association, 486; drainage of Carshalton, 486; water-analysis by medical officers of health, 487; private bill legislation, 525; Cairo sanitary board, 526; poor law medical officers as medical officers of health at Helston, 617; resignation of Mr. Netten Radcliffe, 694; the medical officer of health at Warrington, 1166; duties of health-officers, 1167; unhealthy dwellings, 1208
 — Ireland, health of Belfast, 76, 376, 430, 476, 683, 978, 1197; health of Cork, 130, 733, 1140; health of Dublin, 329, 636, 926; zymotic disease in town districts, 430, 1086; meeting of Dublin Sanitary Association, 476, 1197; annual report of health of Dublin, 530; the Public Health Act, 594; census statistics and health statistics, 671; quarterly report of health of Ireland, 1017; quarterly report of health of Dublin, 878
 — Scotland, mortality in eight principal towns, 29, 75, 76, 173, 174, 220, 270, 327, 375, 430, 475, 528, 577, 634, 635, 682, 732, 785, 831, 877, 925, 977, 1016, 1085, 1139, 1244, 1297; health of Glasgow, 75, 174, 220, 327, 429, 528, 634, 733, 878, 977, 1086, 1196, 1296; Edinburgh Public Health Committee, 129; Glasgow Sanitary Protection Association, 173; meeting of Sanitary Institute of Great Britain, 220, 1139; mortality at Greenock, 375; health of Dumfries, 375, 596; the Public Health Act, 475; annual meeting of the Edinburgh Health Society, 529; necessity for separate house sanitation, *ib.*; sanitary results at Greenock, 540; Professor F. Jenkin on house-sanitation, 577; health of Edinburgh, 785, 976, 1196; health of Aberdeen, 976; Burgh Police and Health Bill, 1085
 Puerperal fever, *see* Fever
 — tetanus, 115
 Pullin, Dr. F. B., presentation to, 281
 — Dr. T. H., presentation to, 358
 Pulsation, abdominal, 114
 Pulse-breath and pulsatile respiration, Dr. J. Finlayson on, 403; Dr. S. C. Smith on, 511
 Punishment, corporal, in schools, 88
 Purpura, with cardiac lesion, 417; case of, 914
 Purser, Dr., microscopic diagnosis of phthisis, 565
 Pus, Dr. T. Robinson on non-gonorrhoeal discharges of from urethra, 203; letter on, 391
 Pye-Smith, Mr. H. J., sarcoma of femur, 363, 416; rupture of crucial ligaments of knee, 416
 Pylorus, scirrhus of, 81; ulceration of at valve, 1067
 Pyo-salpinx, cases of, 1229, 1283

Q.

Quadruple births, 67
 Quain, Dr. R., Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 116
 Quarantine at Cyprus, 25; remarks on, 123; and yellow fever, 570; in Egypt, 1256; in the Red Sea, 1292
 Queen, the, present to Netley Hospital, 24; physician to, 25; accident to, 687
 Queen's cadetships, honorary. *See* Cadetships
 Queries and answers, 129
 Quick, Mr. F., galium aparine for chronic ulcers, 1314
 Quill, Dr. R. H., Indian enteric fever, 102
 Quinine, falsification of, 215, 324; oxytocic action of, Dr. N. Macleod on, 552; Dr. W. Hartigan on, 1064
 Quinlan, Mr. F. J. B., the mullein plant in the treatment of consumption, 149, 369, 425; apparent

- phthical infection, 248; galium aparine as a remedy for chronic ulcers, 1173
- R.
Rabagliati, Dr., high temperature in a nervous subject, 1007
- Radius, fracture of with dislocation of ulna at wrist, 514; congenital dislocation of, 773
- Rae, Mr. G. A., medical provident society, 536
- Railway, Metropolitan, ventilation of, 483, 538, 594; damages for injuries on a, 634
- accidents, 1140
- signals, 1014, 1135
- Rain-band spectroscopy, 669
- Ralfe, Dr. C. H., albuminous urine, 460; picric acid as an urinary test, 661; diabetes, 665; peptones in urine, 905
- Ramsgate, health of, 1291
- Ramskill, Dr. J. S., tumour of cerebellum, 957
- Rangoon, Mr. J. C. Ady on native midwifery in, 106
- Ransome, Dr. A., collective investigation of disease, 228; bacilli exhaled by phthical patients, 721; and Dr. P. H. Mules, progressive pernicious anaemia, 1112
- Rasch, Dr. A., extra-uterine gestation simulating missed labour, 1007
- Ravenhill, Mr. T. H., medical provident society, 139, 639, 934, 1200
- Ravery, Mr. G. A., case of monstrosity, 1116
- Rawdon, Dr. H. G., nephrectomy for ruptured kidney, 1004
- Rawle, Mr. F., treatment of dysentery, 153
- Rawlinson, Mr. R., hygiene of armies in the field, 1276
- Rectum, Mr. A. E. Barker on partial excision of, 6; organic stricture of, 512; navus of fatal from hemorrhage, 717; congenital defect of, 721; excision of cancer of, 812
- Redard, M., local temperature after nerve-stretching, 571
- Reeves, Mr. H. A., practical pathological work, 450; Human Morphology, *rev.*, 1072
- Registrar-General, quarterly return of, 1295. *See also* Public Health
- Registration of births, deaths, and disease in Canada, 385
- Reid, Dr. James, obituary notice of, 697
- Mr. John, itch in the cat, 992
- Mr. T. W., celluloid catheters, 898
- Reinhard, Dr. V., physical effects of burial, 267
- Reinisch's test for arsenic, 371
- Relief and charity, 171
- Remy, M. C., medicine in Japan, 524
- Renal inadequacy, Dr. A. Clark on, 345, 464; letter on, 537
- Renton, Dr. J. C., burn-cicatrix of lower lip treated by Teale's method, 310; myoma of uterus, 418
- Reptoul, Mr. R., treatment of partial trichiasis, 140
- Resorcine as a local application to chancre, 703
- Respiration, pulsatile, *see* Pulse-breath; Dr. McKendrick on physiological discovery in relation to, 755, 807
- Respirators and antiseptic inhalation, 962
- Retina, double glioma of, 257
- Retinitis, albuminuric, of pregnancy, Dr. A. Emrys Jones on, 712; Dr. G. S. Ryerson on, 1116
- Revaccination, value of, 977; compulsory, 1078
- Rheumatic endocarditis, Dr. T. J. MacLagan on, 713
- nodules, 622, 868
- Rheumatism, acute, treatment of by cantharides, 81, 482; oil of wintergreen in treatment of, 243; Indian remedy for, 392; replies to Collective Investigation Committee, 433, 738, 930, 1152; acute, Dr. J. M. Granville on a prescription for, 663
- Rheumatoid arthritis, 458
- Rhodes, Dr. J. M., duties of local authorities as to burial of poor persons, 937
- Richardson, Mr. B. Wills, obituary notice of, 941; resolution of medical board of Adelaide Hospital concerning, 978
- Miss H., non-intoxicating liquors, 139
- Rickets in animals, 15; acute, 619; subperiosteal hemorrhage in, 620; and syphilis, 730
- Rigden, Mr. G., presentation to, 981
- Rimmel's aromatic ozoniser, 365
- Ringer, Dr. S. and Dr. Sainsbury, action of chloral, opium, and bromide of potassium, 451, 556
- Ringwood, Mr. John, nitrite of amyl in uræmic asthma, 1064
- Ringworm, treatment of, 720
- Road, risks of the, 124
- Roberts, Mr. Alfred, knighthood of, 1239
- Mr. Arthur, lead-contaminated water, 140, 391; certification of lunatics, 277
- Mr. C., carbolic acid as a disinfectant, 897
- Dr. F. T., encephaloid disease of pancreas and liver, 664; cirrhosis of liver, 1002
- Robertson, Mr. R., clinical thermometers, 229
- Mr. W. S., treatment of varicocele, 205
- Robinson, Dr. A. H., gunshot-wound of abdomen, 954
- Robinson, Mr. R. R., death of, 973
- Dr. T., non-gonorrhœal discharges of pus from urethra, 203
- Robson, Mr. A. W. M., new operation for spina bifida, 568
- Rochard, M. J., cost of an epidemic of typhoid fever in Paris, 525
- Rockliffe, Mr., peculiar growth from cillum in anterior chamber, 113
- Rodenstein, Dr. L. A., prolonged gestation, 271
- Rogers, Dr. Joseph, the Hounslow tragedy, 183
- Rolleston memorial prize, 1156
- Rome, special correspondence from, 131; ancient, and the Campagna, 730
- Rose, Mr. W., double harelip in a man, 202
- Ross, Dr. James, pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 200; rupture of brachial plexus, 868
- Mr. W. A., medical provident society, 379
- Rossbach, Dr., treatment of cough and expectoration, 165
- Rosser, Dr., management of perineum in labour, 81
- Roth, Mr. B., case of muscular disturbance, 139; lateral curvature of spine, 772
- Rötheln, diagnosis of, 799
- Routh, Dr., poisoning by acetate of caffeine, 517
- Royds, Mr. W. A. S., South Australia for phthisis, 934
- Russell, Dr. W., cardiac murmurs in debility and anaemia, 1053
- Ryerson, Dr. G. S., albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1116
- S.
Saint Germain, Dr. L. A. de, Chirurgie Orthopédique, *rev.*, 1285
- St. Luke, Rev. W. K. Hobart on Medical Language of, *rev.*, 625
- Salary, *see* Poor-law
- Salicylate thymol tablet, 724
- Salicylates and hemorrhage in typhoid fever, Mr. J. Fergusson on, 296; Dr. H. Tomkins on, 407; in pneumonia, 598
- Salicylate of soda, poisoning by, 869
- Salines, bitter and nauseous, administration of, 257
- Salivary calculus, Dr. H. W. King on, 53; case of, 140
- Salmond, Mr. R. G., case of a surgeon's widow, 138, 288, 598
- Salt and Sons' portable binaural stethoscope, 917
- Salter, Mr. F., nephritis of pregnancy affecting vision, 556; knots of umbilical cord, 715
- Sanctuary, Dr. T., cases of dilated stomach, 612, 658; nitrite of amyl in uræmic asthma, 856
- Sanderson, Dr. J. B., degree of Master of Arts conferred on, 423
- Sanitary Association, Dublin, report of, 476
- Assurance Association, annual meeting of, 486
- Board of Cato, 526, 827
- improvements, Metropolitan, 483
- Institute of Great Britain, next meeting of, 220, 1080, 1139
- Protection Association, Glasgow, work of, 173, 529; report of, 471
- research, endowment of by Grocers' Company, 572, 590
- service for the army, 1295
- Sankey, Mr. H., novel method of suffocation, 88
- Sansom, Dr. A. E., treatment of valvular diseases of the heart, 39, 146, 243
- Sansome, Mr. T., detection of stone in the bladder in children, 1225
- Sarcoma of scapula, 206, 566, 817; of kidney, 255; disseminated, 359; of femur, 363, 813, 1066; of abdomen, congenital, 418; of bladder, 459; of iris, 516; of tibia, 566; of abdomen, spindle-celled, 719; in a common fowl, Mr. H. Hathaway on, 1226; of ovary, 1229
- Sarcomatous ulcer of back, 789
- Saundby, Dr. R., changes in renal ganglia in Bright's disease, 50; feeding of infants, 133; cirrhosis of liver without ascites, 316; cancer of pleura, *ib.*; renal inadequacy, 537; tests for albumen, 749; classification of papilloma, 911
- Savage, Dr. G. H., eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1182
- Deputy Inspector-General J., death of, 279
- Dr. Thomas, abdominal sections, 710
- Savill, Dr. T. D., anaesthetics after labour, 903
- Savory and Moore, Messrs., convallaria, 519
- Sawyer, Dr. J., therapeutic uses of oleates, 250; accentuation of pulmonary second sound of heart, 606
- Scapula, sarcoma of, 206, 566, 817
- Scarborough, sanitary report of, 487
- Scarlet fever at Accrington, 44; in a training-ship, 173, 475, 800; in Russia, 240; at Balliol College, 321, 368; in Lurgan, 475; in Lockerbie, 731; from infected milk, 780; at Dover Castle, 1184; at Windsor, 1191; Dr. Tonge Smith on incubation of, 150; Mr. T. Tinley on duration of infective period of, 205; infective powers of in pre-eruptive stage, 207, 217; malignant, Dr. E. N. Macdonald on sulphurous acid in, 1249; and closing of schools, 280; provisions for convalescents from, 323; Mr. C. M. Jessop on sulphurous acid in, 356; importations of, 630; diagnosis of, 720; simulated, 729; inflammation and ulceration of larynx in, 959; Mr. T. M. Kendall on suppuration of eye in, 1225
- Schacht's syrupus cinchonae alcoholicus, 673
- Schmidt, Dr. R., obturator hernia, 1292
- Scholarship of Grocers' Company, 590, 1191; Mur-chison memorial, 1085
- School, Army Medical, closure of winter session, 279
- Board, master of fined for inflicting permanent injury, 972
- Greenwich Hospital, Fleet-Surgeon Hadlow on short sight among boys in, 952; varix and varicocele in, 1101
- of Medicine, Liverpool, and the Victoria University, 921
- Schools, corporal punishment in, 88; epidemics in, 265; closing of and scarlet fever, 240; proposed dental inspection in France, 461; eyesight of children in, 829
- certificates, 35, 189, 1315
- Schreiber, Dr. A., Atlas der Gelenkkrankheiten, *rev.*, 1285
- Sciatica and lumbago, Mr. J. B. James on injection of sulphuric acid for, 511
- Scleroderma, case of, 914
- Sclerosis, primary lateral, 252, 363; disseminated at an unusual age, Mr. R. Kirkland on, 407
- Sclerotic, Mr. C. Higgins on gummata of, 247
- Sclerotic acid, 1263
- Scott's *Discoverie of Witchcraft*, 227
- Scotland, health of towns in, *see* Public Health; weather in, 975
- Scottish Medical Teaching, Dr. D. McVail on, *rev.*, 1232
- Scurvy, etiology of, 410; with dilatation of heart and retinal hemorrhage, *ib.*, and Arctic explorations, 428
- Sea, mortality at, 22; diet at, 345; holidays at, 1051
- Sea-bathing, 1294
- Sea-sickness, 1051
- Sea-voyages, beneficial effects of, 267. *See* Ocean.
- Seaton, Dr. B., influence of small-pox hospitals, 58; notification of infectious disease in Nottingham, 643, 693, 744
- Secretion, Dr. McKendrick on mechanism of, 950
- Sée, Dr. Germain, cardiac therapeutic agents, 319
- Sellers, Mr. H. B., recurrent sarcoma of femur, 1066
- Sells, Mr. Hubert, congenital malformation of knee-joints, 766
- Semon, Dr. F., paralysis of the glottis-openers, 273; removal of pin from larynx, 770
- Senna, fluid confection of, 1286
- Serous cavities, Mr. A. R. Barnes on effusion into, 153
- Sewage, disposal of in Glasgow, 732; disposal of in villages, 913; of London, utilisation of, 923
- Sewill, Mr. H., dental caries, 361; Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery, *rev.*, 819
- Sex, predetermination of, 971
- Sexual organs, affections of, connections of with diseases of eye, 515, 518
- Shackleton, Mr. E., diagnosis of röhlen, 799
- Shaffer, Dr. N. M., the Hysterical Element in Orthopedic Surgery, *rev.*, 1285
- Sharkey, Dr. S. J., syphilitic disease of cerebral arteries, 111; syphilitic inflammation of capsule of liver, *ib.*; asymmetry of brain, 910; eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 1223
- Shattock, Mr., mucous polypus of bladder in a child, 15
- Sheehy, Mr. P., occipito-posterior presentation, 502
- Sheen, Dr. A., nitrite of amyl and nitro-glycerine in uræmic asthma, 811; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 994
- Sheep, dichotomy of fore-leg in a, 518
- Shield, Mr. M., thrombus of abdominal aorta and celiac axis, 415; unusual tumour of breast, 965
- Shield, Mr. R., fees for medical attendance, 232
- Shinkwin, Dr. T. C., death of, 175; resolution of trustees of Cork North Infirmary regarding, 221
- Ship. *See* Steam-ship
- Shoulder-girdle, malformation of, 513
- Shoulder-joint, abnormality of bones and muscles, 359; acute osteitis of, 461
- Shout, Mr. A. C., congestion of brain treated by venesection, 811
- Shuter, Mr. James, cigarettes and pipes, 289; subperiosteal amputation at hip-joint, 314; tumour in frontal region, 512
- Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., homes for imbeciles, 339, 390
- Sick-Rooms, Mrs. Leslie Stephens's Notes from, *rev.*, 317
- Sierra, Señor Don Manuel, military medical journal-ism, 83

Sieveking, Mr. Herbert, the hospital at Cairo, 82, 1170
 Signalmen, sleepy, 471
 Sight, of children in schools, 829; short, among boys in Greenwich Hospital School, Fleet-Surgeon Hadlow on, 952; remarks on, 1012
 Silcock, Dr. A. Q., aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 359; tubercular ulceration of pelvic and abdominal organs, 774
 Silk, Dr., optic neuritis, 1007
 Silvester, Dr. H. R., gold medalion of Royal Humane Society presented to, 167
 Simon, Dr., treatment of ringworm, 720
 Simpson, Mr. John, presentation to, 797
 — Dr. W. J., notification of infectious diseases in Aberdeen, 644; the germ-theory of disease, 815
 Sims, Dr. J. Marion, treatment of syphilis, 418
 Sinclair, Dr., chronic oöphoritis, 868
 Sincock, Mr. J. B., medical provident society, 37, 434, 639, 983
 Skin, and hair, sudden change in colour of, 670
 Skinner, Mr. E., retroversion of gravid uterus, 115
 Skoda, the late Professor, memorial of, 921
 Skull, ulceration of, 254; recovery from fracture of base of, 417; and bladder, tumour of, 621; trephining in fractures of, 729, 767; sponge-grafting after trephining for fracture of, 767; fracture of with conjugate deviation of eyes, 817; Mr. Joseph Bell on Loss of Memory following Injuries of, *rev.*, 820; tumour of base of, 868; congenital syphilis of, 869; malformation of with congenital absence of clavicles, 909; Mr. W. Stokes on excision of large tumour from base of, 1114
 Slaughter-houses, proposed regulation of, 48, 491
 Sleeplessness, treatment of, 1102
 Small-pox, in Staffordshire, 67, 823, 467, 571, 677; at New Cathcart, 130; at Nottingham, 167; at Glenamaddy, 221, in London, 471; at Leeds, 779; in Belfast, 1139; in the Hackney Union Infirmary, 1229; influence of hospitals for, 58; reports of hospitals, 593; death-rate among children as influenced by vaccination, 628; effect of vaccination on, 922, 1215, 1240; recent epidemic of, *ib.*; ignorance of and indifference to vaccination, 1095
 Smith, Mr. Alder, gastrotomy for intestinal obstruction, 999
 — Surgeon-General C. M., death of, 893
 — Mr. E. Noble, lateral curvature of spine, 68; treatment of lateral curvature by perforated felt-jacket, 455; lameness from abnormal conditions of feet, 1111, 1168
 — Mr. Herbert A., psoriasis of the nails, 405; moist hands, 1314
 — Dr. Heywood, and Barnes, Dr. F., report of British Lying-in Hospital, 52; sacral teratoma, 158; Porro's operation, 158
 — Mr. J. M., medical practice abroad, 88
 — Mr. P. Gordon, hospitals for infectious diseases, 159
 — Mr. Priestley, growth of the crystalline lens, 112; eserine in glaucoma, 566; impaired vision, 720; new registering perimeter, 964
 — Dr. R. Angus, development of living germs in water, 26; new test for organisms in water, 913
 — Dr. R. C., detection of bacilli of phthisis in breath, 105; bacillus tuberculosis in abscess near anus, 1282
 — Dr. R. Shingleton, morbid anatomy and pathology of diabetes, 657
 — Mr. S. W., medical provident society, 933
 — Dr. Solomon C., treatment of increased arterial tension, 198; pulse-breath and pulsatile respiration, 511; effect of paralysis of palate on articulation, 1008; nitrite of amyl in uræmic asthma, 1115
 — Dr. Walter, unilateral paralysis of soft palate, 18; polyposis of vocal cord, 1284
 — Dr. W. A., chronic empyema treated by drainage, 964
 — Dr. W. Tonge, incubation of scarlet fever, 150
 Smoke, prevention of, 172, 265, 290, 325, 326, 339, 828; Official Reports of Abatement Committee, *rev.*, 672; alcohol from, 723; working of Acts regarding, 923
 Smoking of cigarettes and paper, 233, 289, 390
 Smyly, Dr. W. J., abortion for hæmorrhage, 518; sudden change in colour of hair and skin, 670
 Smyth, Dr. W., treatment of spermatorrhœa, 600
 Snakes, poisonous, 472
 Snell, Mr. S., actual cautery in treatment of corneal ulceration, 9, 1008; extraction of cataract by a shallow lower flap, 44; scarring of infant's face from injuries at birth, 416; ingrowing eyelashes treated by electrolysis, 1008
 Society, Aberdeen University Temperance, *conversazione*, 474
 — Anthropological, of Paris, legacy to, 779
 — of Arts, Albert medal of, 1238

Society, Birmingham Natural History, sociological section of, 825
 — Charity Organisation, and London tenement houses, 783
 — of Chemists and Druggists, special meeting, 311
 — Clinical, of London, child presenting symptoms of myxœdema, 110; enormous enlargement of lower lip, *ib.*; transpatellar excision of knee, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1286; Dr. A. Clarke address on clinical investigation, 191, 239, 365; infective power of scarlet fever during pre-eruptive stage, 207; notes on meetings, 217, 976, 1134; committee on spina bifida, 266; superiosteal amputation at hip-joint, 314; successful nephro-lithotomy, *ib.*, 315; tests for albumen in urine, *ib.*; supposed hydrophobia treated by chloral, 413; pseudo-hyperphoric paralysis, 414; fracture of radius and dislocation of ulna at wrist, 514; acute necrosis of orbital plate of frontal bone, *ib.*; picric acid as a test for albumen and sugar in urine, 515; osteitis deformans, 666; excision of right carpus, *ib.*; contused wound of thigh and leg in child, *ib.*; tetanus, 667; removal of pin from larynx, 770; erythematous eruption in enteric fever, 771; lateral curvature of spine, 772; tabetic arthropathy involving tarsal bones of both feet, *ib.*; living specimens, 772, 961, 1068; lepra tuberculosa, 886, 1122; removal of large portion of upper lip, 886; tacheitic symmetrical gangrene, *ib.*; subcutaneous nodules in syphilis, 867; rheumatism cutaneous, subcutaneous, and periosteal nodules, 868; test for sugar in urine, 960; cerebral abscess, meningitis, on pyæmia originating in disease of ear, *ib.*; morpha in region of fifth nerve, 961; nystagmus infantilis, 1068; excision of small globe, *ib.*; ulceration of pylorus, 1067; sebaceous or dermoid cyst of tongue, *ib.*; stretching the facial nerve for convulsive tic, *ib.*; spondylitis deformans, 1123; epithelioma in old cicatrices, *ib.*; nodes from congenital syphilis, 1124; infantile hemiplegia with unusual reflex phenomena, *ib.*
 — Epidemiological: influence of small-pox hospitals, 58; hospitals for infectious diseases, 159; the Delhi or oriental sore, 718; phthisis, bronchitis, and pneumonia as epidemic diseases, 774; mortality among women and children of European soldiers in India, 962
 — Harveian, of London: officers and council, 47; report on mortality referable to alcohol, 97, 162, 360; annual meeting, and *conversazione*, 170; pleuro-pneumonia, 255; treatment of fevers and exanthemata by antiseptics, *ib.*; congenital talipes, 460; treatment of *post partum* hæmorrhage, *ib.*; excision of upper jaw, 624; lupus, *ib.*; suspected hystero-epilepsy, *ib.*; congenital dislocation of radii, 773; tubercular ulceration of pelvic and abdominal organs, 774; peculiar disturbance of capillary circulation, *ib.*; antiseptics in midwifery, *ib.*; gastro-intestinal catarrh simulating typhoid fever, 961; hectic stimulating relapse in typhoid fever, 992; brain with dilated ventricular cavity, *ib.*; respirators and antiseptic inhalations, *ib.*; solution of vesical and renal calculi, 1006; treatment of catarrhal deafness in children, *ib.*
 — Health, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 529
 — Hunterian, office and council, 369
 — Medical, of Cambridge: communicability of phthisis, 415; thrombosis of abdominal aorta and celiac axis, *ib.*; election of officers, 869; diabetes treated with codæia, *ib.*; new method of treating chronic glaucoma, *ib.*; congenital syphilis of calvarium, *ib.*; the late Dr. Bacon, 964; treasurer, *ib.*; chronic empyema treated by drainage, *ib.*; paralysis of extremities following sore-throat, 965; unusual tumour of breast, *ib.*; new clamp for treatment of hæmorrhoids, 1182; antelexion of uterus, *ib.*; polyposis of uterus, *ib.*; necrosis of orbit, *ib.*; malignant tumour of neck, *ib.*; cystic growth in axilla, 1183
 — Medical, of Cardiff, office-bearers, 214
 — Medical, of London: intestinal obstruction from volvulus of ileum, 114; abdominal pulsations, *ib.*; acute tuberculosis complicated by albuminuria, 268; officers and council, 469; cold douche in delirium tremens, 460; poisoning by citrate of caffeine, 517; antiseptic treatment of pulmonary disease, *ib.*
 — Medical, of Manchester: officers and council, 168; recoveries from fractures of base of skull, 417; nodose malformation of hair, *ib.*; letter during attack of cerebral hæmorrhage, *ib.*; cardiac lesion with purpura, *ib.*; tubercle-bacillus, 418; typhoid fever at Newton Heath, *ib.*; treatment of phthisis by iodoform, 817; fracture of skull with conjugate deviation of eyes, *ib.*; muscular atrophy, *ib.*; typhoid fever, *ib.*; removal of scapula, *ib.*; acute atrophy of liver, 818; ruptured femoral aneurysm, *ib.*; progressive pernicious anemia, *ib.*; rupture of brachial plexus, 868; naso-pharyngeal tumour, *ib.*; tumour growing from base of skull, *ib.*; effects of electric light on eye, *ib.*; chronic oöphoritis, *ib.*; excision of elbow, 1069; cystinuria, *ib.*; nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; rare forms of muscular atrophy, *ib.*; treatment of chronic ovarian disease, 1070.—Microscopical Section: Weigert's method of staining nerve-tissues, 114; cirrhosis of liver in child, *ib.*; papilloma of antrum, 115; sarcoma of forearm, *ib.*; officers, 287; methods of staining tissues and organisms, 721; bacilli exhaled by phthisical patients, *ib.*; placental polyposis, *ib.*; angiomata, *ib.*
 Society, Medical, Midland: primary lateral sclerosis of spinal cord, 368; dislocation of lens, *ib.*; ovarian cysts, *ib.*; operative treatment in intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; exophthalmos and optic neuritis, *ib.*; knee-joint, *ib.*; sarcoma, *ib.*; specimens of renal disease, *ib.*; eserine in glaucoma, *ib.*; chronic inflammation of joints, *ib.*; talipes, 669; nephrectomy, *ib.*; osteitis of tibia and fibula, *ib.*; hæmorrhage from tonsil, *ib.*; ligation of common carotid artery, *ib.*; myxœdema, *ib.*; trephining in injury of head, *ib.*; pulse in disease, of heart, *ib.*; impaired vision, 720; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; tumour of bladder, *ib.*; fracture of patella, *ib.*; ulcerative endocarditis, *ib.*; calculus passed by urethra in a female, *ib.*; treatment of ringworm, *ib.*; control of hæmorrhage in operations at hip-joint, *ib.*; atrophied ovaries, 811; hysterical paraplegia, *ib.*; hypertrophy of toe-nails, *ib.*; double placenta, *ib.*; empyema, paracetesis, *ib.*; phosphatic calculus from a child, *ib.*; parochias medical relief, *ib.*; hypertrophic polyposis of cervix, *ib.*; ovarian cyst, *ib.*; necrosis of patella, *ib.*; oval riotomy trocar, *ib.*; amputation of tongue by scissors, *ib.*; hydatis of uterus, *ib.*; neurectomy for facial neuralgia, *ib.*
 — Medical, of Southampton, presentation to Mr. Dayman, 1097
 — Medical, of Ulster: infantile diarrhœa, 415; sympathetic ophthalmia, 416; scleroderma, 914; purpura, *ib.*
 — Medical, of York: tracheotomy in croup, 417; plaster-of-Paris in surgery, *ib.*
 — of Medical Officers of Health: illegal occupation of cellar-dwellings, 160; tubercle-bacillus, *ib.*; diarrhœa at Clapton, 257; hospitals for infectious diseases, 721; tenement-dwellings, 965; small-pox in Hackney Union Infirmary, 1229
 — Medical Provident: letters on, 37, 139, 227, 274, 331, 378, 434, 535, 592, 639, 686, 739, 781, 890, 933, 985, 1035, 1092, 1255, 1308; lists of letters of adhesion, 274, 332, 379, 435, 481, 536, 593, 640, 688, 740, 791, 890; meeting of Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 431; resolution of Committee of Council on, 789; of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 932; proceedings of West Somerset Branch, 983; of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, 1253; contributions to preliminary expenses, 966, 1033, 1092, 1255, 1306; memorandum regarding, 1150
 — Medical Union: first annual meeting, 218; deputation on Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1151
 — Medico-Chirurgical, of Edinburgh: Transactions of, *rev.*, 916
 — Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow: the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 785
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding: autolaryngoscope, 208; electric throat-lamp, *ib.*; hydatis of liver treated by incision, *ib.*; removal of pedicled growths from knee, *ib.*; abscess of brain in relation to disease of ear, *ib.*; freezing microtome, 417; pathological specimens, *ib.*; treatment of carbuncle by scraping, *ib.*; value of circumcision, *ib.*; spina bifida, 719; osteotomy for badly united Pott's fracture, 720; dental engines, *ib.*; enteric fever, 36; epileptiform seizures apparently due to masturbation, *ib.*; diagnosis of scarlet fever, *ib.*; pulse-tracings in nephritis, 1007; optic neuritis, *ib.*; high temperature in a nervous subject, *ib.*; value of treatment in catarrhal deafness, *ib.*; effect of paralysis of palate on articulation, 1008; actual cautery in ulceration of cornea, *ib.*; ingrowing eyelashes treated by electrolysis, *ib.*; treatment of sac in herniotomy, *ib.*; annual report, 1012; officers and council, 1013
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Norwich: dislocation of fifth cervical vertebra, 669; popliteal aneurysm, *ib.*; climacteric dyspepsia, *ib.*
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield: absence of left kidney and suprarenal capsule, 115; suppurating ovarian cyst, *ib.*; puerperal tetanus, *ib.*; portion of catheter removed from male bladder, *ib.*; retroversion of gravid uterus, *ib.*; excision of wrist, 363; intussusception, *ib.*; sarcoma of femur, *ib.*; pericarditis with effusion, *ib.*; rupture of crucial ligaments 416; malignant polyposis of uterus, *ib.*; nature of fever-poison, *ib.*; tumour of femur, *ib.*; silver plate with artificial teeth passed by rectum, *ib.*; scarring of face from injuries at birth, *ib.*; mediastinal tumour, *ib.*; lead-palsy, *ib.*; ossified cystic kidney, 668; cancer of pylorus, *ib.*; Charcot's disease, *ib.*; infantile paralysis, *ib.*; frac-

— effects of electric light on eye, *ib.*; chronic oöphoritis, *ib.*; excision of elbow, 1069; cystinuria, *ib.*; nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; rare forms of muscular atrophy, *ib.*; treatment of chronic ovarian disease, 1070.—Microscopical Section: Weigert's method of staining nerve-tissues, 114; cirrhosis of liver in child, *ib.*; papilloma of antrum, 115; sarcoma of forearm, *ib.*; officers, 287; methods of staining tissues and organisms, 721; bacilli exhaled by phthisical patients, *ib.*; placental polyposis, *ib.*; angiomata, *ib.*
 Society, Medical, Midland: primary lateral sclerosis of spinal cord, 368; dislocation of lens, *ib.*; ovarian cysts, *ib.*; operative treatment in intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; exophthalmos and optic neuritis, *ib.*; knee-joint, *ib.*; sarcoma, *ib.*; specimens of renal disease, *ib.*; eserine in glaucoma, *ib.*; chronic inflammation of joints, *ib.*; talipes, 669; nephrectomy, *ib.*; osteitis of tibia and fibula, *ib.*; hæmorrhage from tonsil, *ib.*; ligation of common carotid artery, *ib.*; myxœdema, *ib.*; trephining in injury of head, *ib.*; pulse in disease, of heart, *ib.*; impaired vision, 720; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; tumour of bladder, *ib.*; fracture of patella, *ib.*; ulcerative endocarditis, *ib.*; calculus passed by urethra in a female, *ib.*; treatment of ringworm, *ib.*; control of hæmorrhage in operations at hip-joint, *ib.*; atrophied ovaries, 811; hysterical paraplegia, *ib.*; hypertrophy of toe-nails, *ib.*; double placenta, *ib.*; empyema, paracetesis, *ib.*; phosphatic calculus from a child, *ib.*; parochias medical relief, *ib.*; hypertrophic polyposis of cervix, *ib.*; ovarian cyst, *ib.*; necrosis of patella, *ib.*; oval riotomy trocar, *ib.*; amputation of tongue by scissors, *ib.*; hydatis of uterus, *ib.*; neurectomy for facial neuralgia, *ib.*
 — Medical, of Southampton, presentation to Mr. Dayman, 1097
 — Medical, of Ulster: infantile diarrhœa, 415; sympathetic ophthalmia, 416; scleroderma, 914; purpura, *ib.*
 — Medical, of York: tracheotomy in croup, 417; plaster-of-Paris in surgery, *ib.*
 — of Medical Officers of Health: illegal occupation of cellar-dwellings, 160; tubercle-bacillus, *ib.*; diarrhœa at Clapton, 257; hospitals for infectious diseases, 721; tenement-dwellings, 965; small-pox in Hackney Union Infirmary, 1229
 — Medical Provident: letters on, 37, 139, 227, 274, 331, 378, 434, 535, 592, 639, 686, 739, 781, 890, 933, 985, 1035, 1092, 1255, 1308; lists of letters of adhesion, 274, 332, 379, 435, 481, 536, 593, 640, 688, 740, 791, 890; meeting of Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 431; resolution of Committee of Council on, 789; of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 932; proceedings of West Somerset Branch, 983; of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, 1253; contributions to preliminary expenses, 966, 1033, 1092, 1255, 1306; memorandum regarding, 1150
 — Medical Union: first annual meeting, 218; deputation on Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1151
 — Medico-Chirurgical, of Edinburgh: Transactions of, *rev.*, 916
 — Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow: the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 785
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding: autolaryngoscope, 208; electric throat-lamp, *ib.*; hydatis of liver treated by incision, *ib.*; removal of pedicled growths from knee, *ib.*; abscess of brain in relation to disease of ear, *ib.*; freezing microtome, 417; pathological specimens, *ib.*; treatment of carbuncle by scraping, *ib.*; value of circumcision, *ib.*; spina bifida, 719; osteotomy for badly united Pott's fracture, 720; dental engines, *ib.*; enteric fever, 36; epileptiform seizures apparently due to masturbation, *ib.*; diagnosis of scarlet fever, *ib.*; pulse-tracings in nephritis, 1007; optic neuritis, *ib.*; high temperature in a nervous subject, *ib.*; value of treatment in catarrhal deafness, *ib.*; effect of paralysis of palate on articulation, 1008; actual cautery in ulceration of cornea, *ib.*; ingrowing eyelashes treated by electrolysis, *ib.*; treatment of sac in herniotomy, *ib.*; annual report, 1012; officers and council, 1013
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Norwich: dislocation of fifth cervical vertebra, 669; popliteal aneurysm, *ib.*; climacteric dyspepsia, *ib.*
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield: absence of left kidney and suprarenal capsule, 115; suppurating ovarian cyst, *ib.*; puerperal tetanus, *ib.*; portion of catheter removed from male bladder, *ib.*; retroversion of gravid uterus, *ib.*; excision of wrist, 363; intussusception, *ib.*; sarcoma of femur, *ib.*; pericarditis with effusion, *ib.*; rupture of crucial ligaments 416; malignant polyposis of uterus, *ib.*; nature of fever-poison, *ib.*; tumour of femur, *ib.*; silver plate with artificial teeth passed by rectum, *ib.*; scarring of face from injuries at birth, *ib.*; mediastinal tumour, *ib.*; lead-palsy, *ib.*; ossified cystic kidney, 668; cancer of pylorus, *ib.*; Charcot's disease, *ib.*; infantile paralysis, *ib.*; frac-

- tured patella, 912; cases of fever, *ib.*; strangulated umbilical hernia, *ib.*; hydrocele injected by ergot, *ib.*; office-bearers, 1035
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London: colloid cancer, 255; posthemiplegic chorea, 256; tumour of forehead, *ib.*; calculus in ureter, *ib.*; dyspepsia 565; refracture of patella, *ib.*; artificial limbs, *ib.*; ankylosis, 1068; enlarged prostate, *ib.*; rheumatic subcutaneous nodules, *ib.*; (the German Medical Congress, 124; practice of bone-setters *ib.*; officers and Council, 1249
- Medico-Legal, of New York, Papers read before, *rev.*, 62
- Meteorological, monthly meetings, 445, 1074
- National Health, meeting of, 981; Annual Report of, *rev.*, 1003; report on arsenic in domestic fabrics, 1218
- Natural History, of Glasgow, 682
- Obstetrical, new Italian, 825
- Obstetrical, of London: deciduous membrane, 15; carcinoma uteri, *ib.*; perimetric abscess, *ib.*; directions of uterine contraction, *ib.*; retained placenta, *ib.*; fibroids removed by abdominal section, *ib.*; new lamp, 16; ruptured perineum, *ib.*; pregnancy complicated with cancer of cervix, *ib.*; labour complicated with cancer of cervix, *ib.*; sacral teratoma, 158; Porro's operation, *ib.*; superfetation? *ib.*; antelexion of uterus, *ib.*; extirpation of uterus and appendages for epithelioma, *ib.*; transfusion, *ib.*; officers and council, 262; president's address, 297; perimetric abscess, 362; epithelioma of cervix removed during pregnancy, *ib.*; recriminating discussion at, 468, 525; cast of female bladder, 623; fibroma of ovary, *ib.*; tumours removed by abdominal section, *ib.*; uterine polypi, 621; turning in cases of contracted brim, *ib.*; knotting of umbilical cord, 773; dermoid cyst, *ib.*; hernia of uterine fibro-myoma, *ib.*; axis-traction vulsellum forceps, *ib.*; cyst and tumour of placenta, *ib.*; pressure of femoral, and its influence on shape of pelvis, *ib.*; labour with atresia vaginae, *ib.*; extra-uterine foetation, 1008; cystic degeneration of uterine fibroid, *ib.*; cystic disease of ovaries, *ib.*; submucous fibroid, *ib.*; cardiac cephalic foetus, *ib.*; ischiopagus parasiticus, *ib.*; hydrosalpinx, *ib.*; pyosalpinx, 1008, 1228; supporting parovarian cyst, 1008; extra-uterine gestation simulating missed labour, *ib.*; behaviour of uterus in puerperal eclampsia, *ib.*; sarcoma of ovary, 1229; antelexion and hypertrophy of uterus, *ib.*; adhesion of uterus to vaginal wall, *ib.*; myxomatous degeneration of uterine fibroid, *ib.*; acute gangrene of vulva, *ib.*
- Odontological, of Great Britain: officers and council, 168; president's address, 361; electric lamps, *ib.*; dental caries, *ib.*; treatment of epuloid growths by electrolysis, 668; teeth in relation to age, *ib.*; agents for promotion of osseous development, *ib.*; development of lower maxilla, 815; spontaneous fracture of teeth, *ib.*; impacted wisdom-teeth, 1069; teeth in the arthritic diathesis, *ib.*
- Odonto-Chirurgical, of Edinburgh, annual meeting, 431
- Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: growth of crystalline lens, 112; paralysis of third nerve, with cerebral symptoms, 113; paralysis of sixth nerve, with choreiform movements of face, *ib.*; movements of eyes provoked by pressure on diseased ear, *ib.*; method of determining relation between convergence and accommodation, *ib.*; peculiar growth developing from cilium in anterior chamber, *ib.*; ophthalmoscopic appearances after embolism of central artery, 515; connection between disease of eye and affections of sexual organs, *ib.*; pulsating exophthalmos, 516; sarcomatous tumour of iris, *ib.*; diptheritic paralysis, *ib.*; card specimens, *ib.*; dislocation of lens, *ib.*; eye-symptoms in spinal disease, 501, 1180, 1218; causation of optic neuritis in intracranial disease, 963; recovery from mild sympathetic ophthalmitis, *ib.*; new registering perimeter, 964; peculiar changes at yellow spot, *ib.*; new refraction ophthalmoscope, *ib.*; asthenopia, *ib.*; pseudo-gloma, *ib.*
- Pathological, of London: carcinoma of oesophagus, 14; lymphosarcoma invading duodenum, *ib.*; endocarditis and abscesses of heart in hip-joint disease, *ib.*; chronic inflammation of glottis, trachea, and larynx, *ib.*; fibrinous coagula in auricles, *ib.*; fibrinous coagulum attached to pleura, *ib.*; lardaceous disease of liver, *ib.*; mucous polypus of bladder in a child, 15; animal rickets, *ib.*; card specimens, 15, 112, 255, 360, 623, 770, 960; annual meeting, 27; officers and council, *ib.*; supplement to *Transactions of*, 65; cyst of spinal cord, 111; bromide rash, *ib.*; epithelioma of bladder, *ib.*; cartilaginous aortic valves, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of cerebral arteries, *ib.*; syphilitic inflammation of capsule of liver, *ib.*; keloid after scraping for lupus, 112; unilateral anophthalmos, 253; clot from pulmonary artery, *ib.*; cancer of undescended testis, 254; ulceration of calvaria, *ib.*; visceral syphilis, *ib.*; tubercle-bacilli, *ib.*; viscera from case of poisoning by sulphuric acid, 255; sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; obstruction of intestines by persistent vitelline duct, *ib.*; disseminated sarcoma, 359; aneurysm of arch of aorta, *ib.*; aneurysm of abdominal aorta, *ib.*; tumour of thigh, *ib.*; recurrent cartilaginous tumour, *ib.*; abnormality of bones and muscles round shoulder, *ib.*; bone-disease in animals, *ib.*; curvature of femur, 360; bone-disease in childhood leading to deformity, *ib.*; hypertrophy of ramus of lower jaw, 458; rheumatoid arthritis, *ib.*; fracture of sternum, *ib.*; peculiar process from fibula, *ib.*; sacculated bladder in female, *ib.*; sarcoma of bladder, 459; uterine myoma becoming sarcomatous, *ib.*; anthrax, *ib.*; albuminous urine, 460; electric light, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of liver, 621; epithelioma of stomach, *ib.*; lymphatic cysts, *ib.*; prolapse of uterus and bladder, *ib.*; tumour of skull and bladder, *ib.*; rheumatic nodules, 622; phlegmonous inflammation of stomach after gastrotomy, *ib.*; symmetrical fatty tumour of neck, 623; acute atrophy of liver, *ib.*; discussion on diabetes, 664, 678, 863; microscopical specimens, 666, 866; occlusion of vessels by oil, 768; adeno-sarcoma of testis, *ib.*; sarcomatous ulcer of back, 769; hypertrophy of limbs, 770; tubercular ulcer of tongue, 866; multiple growths of bladder, 958; bacilli of leprosy, *ib.*; hydatid cyst in lung, *ib.*; ulceration of large intestines, 959; disseminated cancer, *ib.*; gastric ulcer with degeneration of arteries, *ib.*; polypus of stomach, *ib.*; inflammation of larynx in scarlet fever, *ib.*; acute atrophy of liver, *ib.*; cerebral vacuolation, *ib.*; comminuted fracture of tibia, 960; hypertrophy of neck and condyle of lower jaw, *ib.*; multiple exostoses, *ib.*
- Society, Pathological and Clinical of Glasgow: treatment of pulmonary consumption, 114; congenital sarcoma of abdomen, 418; scirrhus of testicle and spermatic cord, *ib.*; papilloma of larynx, *ib.*; epithelioma of larynx, *ib.*; myoma of uterus, *ib.*; removal of patella, 669; removal of knee-joint, *ib.*; fracture of patella, *ib.*; unilateral ovarian cyst, *ib.*; perforating ulcer of oesophagus, *ib.*; gangrene of lung, *ib.*; myoma of uterus, 670
- Pharmaceutical: new Pharmacy Bill, 468
- for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: quarterly meetings of directors, 123, 781; note on, 340, 442; annual general meeting 1014
- Royal Medical, Edinburgh: annual dinner, 269
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical: erythema gangrenosum, 57; diptheritic paralysis, *ib.*; polypoid tumour of bladder removed by operation, 156; operation for exploring bladder by perineal section of urethra, *ib.*; aneurysm of external carotid artery, 311; ligature of common carotid, *ib.*; ligature of right subclavian and carotid arteries for aneurysm of aorta, *ib.*; aneurysm of arch of aorta involving innominate artery, 312; etiology of scurvy, 410; scurvy with dilatation of heart and retinal hemorrhages, *ib.*; annual meeting, 480; report of council, *ib.*; Marshall Hall prize, 481; president's address, *ib.*; officers and council, 482; congenital syphilis of larynx, 513; a second case of malformation of left shoulder-girdle, with remarks on probable nature of deformity, *ib.*; combination of rickets and scurvy, 619; subperiosteal hemorrhage, long bones in rickets infant, 620; nevus of rectum fatal from hemorrhage, 717; local recurrence of malignant disease, *ib.*; congenital syphilis of larynx, 813; purulent pericarditis treated by paracentesis and free incisions, 814; statistics of paracentesis pericardii, *ib.*; congenital absence of clavicles and malformation of cranium, 909; gliomatous enlargement of pons Varolii, *ib.*; asymmetry of brain, *ib.*; renal calculus, 1004; cysts of kidneys and tumour of ovary, *ib.*; nephrectomy and lateral cystotomy, *ib.*; excision of enlarged cancerous kidney, 1005; hamatoma of left kidney, *ib.*; osteitis deformans, 1178; apparatus for graphic records of movements, *ib.*; bacillus of leprosy, *ib.*; urticaria pigmentosa, 1179; tumours of bladder, *ib.*; honorary fellows, 1191
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund of Ireland: annual meeting of Belfast Branch, 376; officers and council, *ib.*; quarterly meeting of Belfast Branch, 978; annual meeting, 1140
- United States Naval Medical, 620
- Soldiers, Dr. D. Cullen on liability of to diseases of circulatory system, 961, 1058, 1171
- Sore-throat, paralysis of extremities after, 965
- Sousa Martins, Dr., contraindication for pilocarpine in Bright's disease, 370
- South, Mr. J. F., Sir Spencer Wells on, 291
- Southam, Mr. F. A., Regional Surgery, *rev.*, 775; ruptured femoral aneurysm cured by ligature of external iliac, 818; strangulated umbilical hernia, 1065; perforating ulcer of foot, 1222
- Southey, Dr., symmetrical gangrene, 866
- Spanton, Mr. W. D., treatment of varicocele, 53; removal of uterine appendages, 105; ligature of vertebral arteries for epilepsy, 358; cyst of inguinal canal, 719; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*
- Sparrow, Dr., unfounded charge against, 175
- Spearing, Mr. A., medical etiquette, 1212
- Spectroscopy, rain-band, 679
- Spender, Dr. J. K., a case of lichen psoriasis, 503
- Spermatorrhoea, treatment of, 133, 600; case of, 389; Dr. H. C. Taylor on treatment of, 562
- Sphenoid bone, ossification of, 730
- Spina, Dr., on Koch's bacilli, 473
- Spina bifida, treatment of, 82, 266; Mr. Mayo Robson on a new operation for, 558; case of operation for, 719; Mr. C. Penruddock on presentation of, 907; Mr. H. Thompson on breech-presentation complicated by, 1176
- Spinal cord, changes of in poisoning by phosphorus, 31; tumour of, 111; primary lateral sclerosis of, 252, 363; disseminated sclerosis of, Mr. R. Kirkland on, 407; eye-symptoms in disease of, 591, 1180, 1228
- Spine, Mr. E. L. Freer on treatment of curvature of by extension and articular motion, 151; Mr. H. W. Page on injuries of, *rev.*, 160; treatment of curvature of by perforated felt jacket, Mr. H. N. Hardy on, 406, 617; Mr. Noble Smith on, 455; case of lateral curvature of, 772; trephining in caries of, 812; injury of, and muscular atrophy, 1126; Mr. E. Lund on treatment of curvature of by reclamation, 1221
- Spirit-rail, issue to troops in Egypt, 149
- Spondylitis deformans, 1123
- Sponge-grafting, Mr. D. J. Hamilton on, 7; Mr. P. W. P. Case on, 51; cases of, 205; after trephining of skull, 767
- Sponges, black, 325
- Springthorpe, Mr. J. W., medical registration in Australia, 689
- Squire, Mr. B., urethral syringe, 162
- Stack, Mr. J. J., *post partum* hemorrhage, 51
- Staining tissues and organisms, 721
- Stalybridge, sanitary report of, 542
- Stammering, management of, 750
- Steam-draft kettle, 189, 290
- Steam-ships, medical and sanitary departments of, 64, 212, 1290; letters on, 275, 538, 591, 640, 1307; proceedings of Parliamentary Bills Committee, 589, 1245
- Stevenson, Mr. W. E., troublesome frequency of micturition, 9
- Steel, Mr. G. Wherry on removal of piece of from eye, 10
- Steele, Mr. C. E., intramural pregnancy, 239
- Dr. Henry, obituary notice of, 745
- Dr. W. B., death of, 928
- Stephen, Mr. G. L., intoxicants in workhouses and asylums, 189
- Mrs. Leslie, Notes from Sick Rooms, *rev.*, 317
- Stephens, Mr. E., hydatidiform disease of chorion, 153
- Mr. W. J., medical provident society, 274
- Sterility of women, Dr. Matthews Duncan's Gultonian lectures on, 313, 393, 413, 497, 550, 601, 701, 753; caused by an anomalous membrane, Dr. E. D. Mapother on, 563
- Sternum, fracture of, 458
- Stethoscope, simple and portable, 917; new portable binocular, *ib.*
- Stevenson, Mr. N., electric lamps, 361, 435
- Dr. T., behaviour of arsenic in contact with putrefying organic substances, 1220
- Stewart, Dr. Grainger, illness of, 429
- Mr. H., treatment of fevers and exanthemata by antiseptics, 255
- Dr. H. H., bequest of, 873
- Stimulants in workhouses, 175, 189, 271, 545
- Stocks, Mr., cardiac lesion with purpura, 417
- Stoker, Mr. G., Irish students at army medical examinations, 742
- Mr. Thornley, thrombosis of pulmonary artery, 1070; removal of thyroid gland, *ib.*
- Stokes, Mr. W., penetrating wound of bladder, 565; therapeutic value of nerve-stretching, 906; excision of tumour of base of skull, 1114
- Stomach, inflammation of after gastrotomy, 572, 622; dilated, Dr. T. Sanctuarius on cases of, 612, 658; epithelioma of with secondary subcutaneous nodules, 621; cancer of, 668; perforating ulcer of, 862; ulcer of, with general degeneration of arteries, 959; polypus of, *ib.*; ulceration of, 1067; Dr. A. A. Gore on ulcer of, 1176
- Stone, Mr. T. M., presentation to, 1122
- Story, Mr. J. B., exophthalmic goitre, 1284
- Stoves, 189, 339
- Strachan, Mr. B., face-presentation, 616
- Strange, Dr. W., privileges and duties of Branches 1163
- Stratford-on-Avon, sanitary report of, 541
- Stretton, Mr. S., case of hydranmios, 616

- Stroud, sanitary report of, 588
 Struven, Mr. F. W., idiopathic erysipelas, 205
 Struthers, Dr., relation of man to higher animals, 482
 Strychnia, poisoning by, 72; antidotes for, 973
 Stuart, Mr. J. A. E., capsicum as an external application, 389; tricycles, 493; unusual labour, 766
 Suckling, Dr. C. W., primary lateral sclerosis, 252, 363; tubercular peritonitis, 716; hysterical paraplegia, 911
 Suez canal, new sanitary code for, 219
 Suffocation, novel method of, 88
 Sugden, Rev. E. H., thought-reading, 984
 Sugar in urine, Dr. C. Johnson on, 976
 Sugar as a test for, 504, 515, 526; tests for, 976
 Suicide of a medical man, 25, 416; by hydrocyanic acid, 131, 733; in the Perth prison, 474
 Suicides in New York, 211; statistics of, 235; of lunatics, 1085, 1196
 Sulphuric acid, viscera from poisoning by, 255
 Sulphurous acid in scarlatina maligna, Dr. K. N. Macdonald on, 249
 Sunderland, sanitary report of, 285; disaster at, 1243, 1248, 1294
 Sunshine, and fog, as affecting vital statistics, 128; in the Isle of Wight, 183
 Superannuations, 117, 744; of poor-law medical officers, 465. See Poor-law
 Surgery, Clinical, Mr. J. Hutchinson's Illustrations of, *rev.*, 117; operative, class of in Aberdeen, 482; Dr. Gross's System of, *rev.*, 567; Regional, Mr. F. A. Southam on, *rev.*, 775; Mr. T. Holmes's System of, *rev.*, 1127; Orthopaedic, works on, *rev.*, 1285
 Surgical Diagnosis, Mr. C. Heath's Guide to, *rev.*, 1136
 Sutherland, Dr. H., care of the insane, 89; an octogenarian, 699; blushing, 700; united influence of mind and body, 897; prognosis in cases of refusal of food, 1068; borderers on insanity, 1262
 Sutton, Mr. J. B., animal rickets, 15; bone-disease in animals, 359; development of lower maxilla, 815
 Swan, Mr., orthopaedic cases, 1071
 Swanzy, Mr. H. R., double glioma retinae, 257; intra-ocular tumour, *ib.*
 Switzerland, compulsory vaccination in, 170
 Syosis, treatment of, 1052, 1162
 Sympathetic nerve, vaso-dilator function of, 213
 Syphilis, diffusion of, by a midwife, 128, 335; prevalence of, 184, 391, 599; returns to questions of Collective Investigation Committee regarding, 329, 738, 930, 1152; non-mercurial treatment of, 369; Dr. J. Marion Sims on treatment of, 418; communicability of to lower animals, 728; and rickets, 730; subcutaneous nodules in, 867; in the nineteenth century, 974; congenital, nodes from, 1124; communication of by vaccination, 1187, 1202; treatment of, 1264
 Syphilitic disease of cerebral arteries, 111; of capsule of liver, *ib.*; of viscera, 254; of medulla oblongata, 408; of tongue, congenital, 513; of larynx, congenital, 813; of skull, congenital, 869; of testes, 912
 Syringe, urethral, 162
- T.
 Tabes-Dorsalis, Dr. E. Leyden on, *rev.*, 364
 Tait, Mr. Lawson, movable kidneys, 182; cases of abdominal section, 300, 368; cholecystotomy, 315; laparotomy, 316; tumours, 331; hydrosalpinx, 1007; pyosalpinx, 1007, 1229, 1283
 Talbot, Dr. E. S., mercury in dentistry, 525
 Talipes, congenital, 460
 Tanner, Dr. W. K., resolution of Cork Medical and Surgical Society concerning, 175
 Taplin, Mr. B. D., medical provident society, 739
 Taylor, Dr. A. S., memorial of, 322
 — Dr. F., sarcomatous ulcer of back, 769; diabetes, 864; infantile hemiplegia with unusual reflex phenomena, 1124
 — Mr. G. S., malant polypus of uterus, 416
 — Dr. C., treatment of spermatorrhoea, 562
 — Dr. J. S., notification of infectious disease, 744
 — Dr. Seymour, diabetes, 863
 Tea, morning cup of, 1052
 Teale, Mr. J. W., epileptiform seizures apparently due to masturbation, 720
 — Mr. T. P., hydatid of liver treated by incision, 208; Economy of Coal in House-Fires, *rev.*, 673; Sanitary Danger of Badly Constructed Houses, French translation of, *rev.*, 917; fracture of patella treated by suture, 1119
 Teeth, artificial, passed by rectum, 416; proposed examination of in schools in Paris, 461; in relation to age, 668; spontaneous fracture of, 815; impacted, 1069; in the arthritic diathesis, *ib.*
 Teevan, Mr. W. E., treatment of intractable chronic cystitis, 132, 276
 Tel-el-Kebir, surgical arrangements at battle of, 1235
 Telegraph wires overhead, 1291
 Temperance, 73; ships, 441
 Temperature, local, after nerve-stretching, 571; high, in a nervous subject, 1007
- Tenement houses, regulation of, 726, 783, 965, 1193
 Tents, felt, for hospital purposes, 326
 Teratoma, sacral, 158. See Monstrosity.
 Test-case, pocket urinary, 871
 Testimonial, proposed, to Dr. A. H. Jacob, 140, 389, 598; to Professor Bentley, 188; to Mr. Erichsen, 534; proposed, to Dr. Fincham, 629. See Presentation
 Testis, undescended, cancer of, 254; and spermatic cord, scirrhus of, 418; removal of for cancer, 512; adeno-sarcoma of, 768; syphilitic, 912
 Tetanus, Dr. W. Carter on gelsemium in, 9; puerperal, 115; after wound of foot, 967; following laceration of toes, *ib.*; trephining in, 687
 Thermometers, clinical, 229
 Thigh, deformity of gradually developed after injury, 357; tumour of, 359, 416, 512
 Thin, Dr. G., the bacillus of leprosy, 1178
 Thomas, Mr. Hugh, hypertrophy of toe-nails, 911; double placenta, *ib.*
 — Dr. L. L., white substances in throat, 1263
 — Dr. T. C., removal of uterine appendages, 169
 Thompson, Mr. Harold, breech-presentation complicated with spina bifida, 1176
 — Mr. Henry, fungoid poisoning, 380
 — Sir Henry, polypoid tumour of bladder removed by operation, 156; exploration of bladder by perineal section of urethra, *ib.*; means of affording relief in chronic cystitis, 182, 332
 — Dr. James, tumour of forehead, 256; calculus in ureter, *ib.*
 — Dr. E. Symes, hectic simulating relapse in typhoid fever, 962
 Thomson, Dr. Spencer, Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Household Surgery, *rev.*, 519
 — Mr. William (Dublin) the Medical Reform Bill, 638
 — Mr. William, Typhoid Fever at Whittlesea, *rev.*, 19
 — Mr. W. A., medical provident society, 933
 Thorax, malformation of, 1070
 Thorburn, Surgeon-major, case of, 796
 Thornton, Mr. Knowsley, extirpation of uterus and appendages for epithelioma, 158; sarcoma of kidney, 253; hernia of uterine fibro-myoma, 773; cyst of kidneys, 900
 Thorowgood, Dr. J. C., colloid cancer, 255; the ocean-cure for phthisis, 310; agents for promotion of osseous development, 668
 Thought-reading, 984
 Throat, white substances in, 1100, 1162, 1263
 Throat-sprays, 442
 Thrombosis of abdominal aorta and celiac axis, 415; of cranial sinus, 514
 Thudichum, Dr., the German Medical Association, 1124
 Thurstan, Dr. E. P., medical provident society, 378, 739
 Thyroid gland, removal of, 1070
 Tibia, and fibula, osteitis of, 669; comminuted fracture of, 960; pulsatile tumour of, 1065
 Tie, convulsive, stretching facial nerve for, 1122
 Tidy, Dr. C. M., the London water-supply, 481
 Timins, Rev. J. H., charge against, 217, 335
 Tinley, Mr. T., duration of infective period of scarlet fever, 205
 Todmorden, sanitary report of, 285
 Toe, fibroid tumour of, 256
 Tomkins, Dr. H., salicylates and hæmorrhage in enteric fever, 407; typhoid fever at Newton Heath, 418; acute atrophy of liver, 818; vaccination and small-pox, 1081
 Tongue, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson on varieties of ulceration of, 96; bullet-wound of, 457; in cerebral disease, 660; amputation of by scissors, 911; sebaceous or dermoid cyst of, 1122
 Tongue-depressor, automatic, 1074
 Tooth-powder, malic acid, 339
 Tooths, enlarged, 413, 700; ligation of carotid artery for hæmorrhage, 669
 Townsend, Mr. K., medical men as jurors, 1263
 Trachea, chronic inflammation of, 14
 Tracheotomy, performance of, 517; notes on, 687
 Tragus, Dr. F. Ogston on abnormal process from, 405
 Training ship, scarlet fever in a. See Scarlet fever
 Transfusion, Mr. J. F. le Page on, 103, 763; remarks on, 158; in hemiplegia, 237
 Transposition of viscera, Dr. W. J. Mickle on, 955
 Treatment, question of, 238
 Trephining for intracranial abscess, 17; in mastoid and tympanic disease, 317; in injury of the head, 669; in tetanus, 687; in fractures of skull, 729, 767; in spinal cases, 812
 Trestrail, Mr. H. E., medical provident society, 481; prevention of laceration of perineum, 616
 Treves, Mr. F., treatment of fractures of lower end of femur, 306; entrance of air into veins during operation, 1275
 Trial by ordeal, 1159
 Trichinosis, partial, treatment of, 146
- Trichina spiralis, 389
 Trichinosis at Malaga, 368
 Tricycles, 391, 493, 749, 1102, 1263
 Tripe, Dr. J. W., diarrhoea at Clapton, 257; hospitals for infectious diseases, 721; small-pox in Hackney Union Infirmary, 1229
 Trismus treated with chloral and bromide of potassium, Mr. E. S. Angove on, 662
 Trocar, antiseptic, convertible into probe-pointed knife, 464
 Tubercle, bacillus of. See Bacillus
 Tubercular ulceration of pelvic and abdominal organs, 774
 Tuberculosis, acute, complicated by albuminuria, 208
 Tucek, Dr., dentia paralytica, 1198
 Tuke, Dr. D. H., Chapters in the History of the Insane in the British Isles, *rev.*, 1230
 — Mr. W. S., obituary notice of, 941
 Tumour, abdominal, of obscure nature, 252
 — of base of brain, 409
 — of base of skull, 868; Mr. W. Stokes on excision of a, 1114
 — of bladder, removal by operation, 156, 720, 1179
 — of breast, 206, 965
 — cartilaginous, recurrent, 359
 — of cerebellum, 256, 957
 — fatty, between ribs, 13
 — of forehead, 256, 512
 — intra-ocular, 257
 — of iris, sarcomatous, 516
 — of jaw, upper, removed by dental engine, 1297
 — mediastinal, 416
 — naso-pharyngeal, 863
 — of neck, symmetrical fatty, 623; malignant, 1182
 — omental, removed by abdominal section, 578
 — of ovary, dermoid, 256. See Ovary
 — pelvic, 331
 — of placenta, 773
 — of skull and bladder, 621
 — of thigh, 359, 416, 512
 — of tibia, pulsatile, 1065
 — of uterus. See Uterus
 Tumours, cystic, of jaws, and etiology of tumours, Mr. K. S. Eve on, 1, 91, 241, 298; letters on, 333, 381
 Turtle, Dr. J., the Hounslow tragedy, 228; condensed milk for infants, 749
 Turnbull, Dr. L., Imperfect Hearing and the Hygiene of the Ear, *rev.*, 565
 — Mr. T. J., apprenticeship, 340
 Turner, Dr. F. C., fibrinous coagula in auricles, 14; fibrinous coagulum attached to pleura, *ib.*; lardaceous disease of liver, *ib.*
 — Mr. J. Sidney, tracheotomy, 687
 — Mr. J. Smith, teeth in relation to age, 669
 — the late Mr. Thomas, 791
 Turning in cases of contracted brim, 624
 Turpentine, Chian, Dr. E. Holland on treatment of uterine cancer with, 560
 Tweedy, Dr. H. C., locomotor ataxy, 670
 Twin pregnancy, mummification of foetus in, 210
 Tylecote, Dr. J. H., spindle-celled sarcoma of abdomen, 719
 Tyson, Dr. W. J., lepra tuberculosa, 866
- U.
 Ulceration, tubercular, of pelvic and abdominal organs, 774
 Ulceration of cornea, Mr. S. Snell on actual cautery in treatment of, 9; of tongue, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson on varieties of, 96; sarcomatous, of back, 769; of stomach, see Stomach; chronic, Dr. Quinlan on galium aparine as a remedy for, 1173; of foot, perforating, Mr. F. A. Southam on, 1222
 Ulna, dislocation of, at wrist, 814
 Umbelliferae, poisonous, Dr. J. Milward on, 1282
 Unbilical cord, Mr. R. J. W. Oswald on an unusual condition of, 10; tensile strength of, 209; knots in, Mr. B. Salter on, 715; Mr. B. Clarke on, 660; knotting of, 773
 Underhill, Dr. E., phosphatic calculus from a child, 911; ovariectomy-trocar, *ib.*
 Uniforms, military, colour of, 730
 Universities, Scotch, and public schools, 1244
 — in the United States, 90
 University of Aberdeen, bursaries in, 162, 327, 785; resignation of Professor F. Ogston, 473, 1016; honorary degrees, 528; pathology in, *ib.*; extra leucurers, 529; notes on, 732; Fyfe Jamieson gold medal, 785; statistics of examinations, 835; pass list, 1047, 1296; the chair of Medical Jurisprudence, 1084, 1139; attendance of students in, 1088; proposed recreation grounds for, 1296; lectures on surgery, 1310
 — of Brussels, the degree of, 992, 1099
 — of Cambridge, pass lists, 186, 1047; regulations for degrees in Surgery, 335; new professorships in, 522, 542, 1191; professorship of Surgery, 542, 1295; salary of Downing professors, 794, 873; statistics of examinations, 835; Professor Humphry's

resignation of professorship of Anatomy, 937; deputation on the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1151; report of Museum and Lecture-rooms Syndicate, 1155; revised regulations, 1188; Professor Huxley's Rede lecture, 1192; report on students of medicine at, 1240; the new professor of anatomy, 1243

University of Dublin, pass lists, 35, 337, 387; honorary degree, 478; petition against Medical Act Amendment Bill, 635; statistics of examinations, 835

— of Durham, pass lists, 186, 1046; statistics of examinations, 835, 989; questions at, 993; examiners in, 1313

— of Edinburgh, endowment of, 269; new medical school of, 634, 681; extension of buildings of, 682, 1084; lectureship in philosophy, 732; Lord Rectorship of, 732, 831, 877; examinations in, 785; lectureships in, 830; spring graduation, 831; statistics of examinations, 835; lectureship on diseases of the eye, 925; pass list, 1047; scholarships, 1085

— of Glasgow, Lord Rector's address, 375, 634; assistant examiners, 633; Lord Rectorship of, 681, 785; honorary degrees, 831, 877; statistics of examinations, 835; graduation ceremonial, 877; meeting of General Council, *ib.*; pass list, 1047

— of London, pass list, E.S. examination (honours), 35; proposed examinations in diseases of eye and ear, 74, 136; Vice-chancellor of, 779; statistics of examinations, 835; examiners, 892; meeting of Convocation, 929

— of Oxford, honorary degree, 423; a new club, 438; clinical lectureships, 543; science grants, *ib.*; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, *ib.*; statistics of examinations, 835; vote for new laboratories, 1134; Rolleston memorial prize, 1156; relations of to medicine, 1260

— Royal, of Ireland, regulation regarding attendance on fever cases, 270; meeting of Senate, 785; statistics of examinations, 835

— of St. Andrew's, honorary degree of LL.D., 327; the Universities Bill, 681; Lord Rectorship of, 682; statistics of examinations, 835; letters on, 1211, 1314

— Victoria, new charter of, 630; degrees in Medicine and Surgery, 606; examiners, 984

— of Vienna, number of students in, 779

Urea, and uric acid, Mr. E. A. Cook on influence of drugs on excretion of, 857, 1060

Ureter, obstruction of, 108; calculus in, 256; Dr. T. McDowall on abnormal course of, 454; obstruction of, from prolapse of uterus and bladder, 621

Urethra, Dr. T. Robinson on discharges of pus from, 203; foreign body in, Mr. W. Curtis on, 956; Dr. G. Hunter on, 1064

Urethral syringe, 162

Uric acid, Mr. E. A. Cook on production and excretion of, 246; Dr. Garrod's Lumsden lectures on, 495, 547, 601, 651, 704, 751; synthesis of, 728

Urine, nocturnal incontinence of, Dr. J. Althaus on voltaic alternatives in, 104; treatment of prostatic retention of, 133, 829; portable tests for albumen in, 324; picro-indigo test for albumen and sugar in, Dr. G. Johnson on, 504, 515, 526, 614; Dr. Ralfe on, 661; Dr. G. Oliver on tests for albumen in, 785; Dr. Ralfe on peptones in, 905; detection of sugar in, 978

Urinary test-case, pocket, 871

Urticaria pigmentosa, 1179

Uterus, Mr. B. Keith on removal of fibroid tumours from, 10, 55; directions of contraction of, 15; fibroid tumours removed by abdominal section, 15, 623; Mr. Spanton on removal of appendages of, 105; gravid, retroversion of, 115; insanity and disease of, 123; laryngoscopic mirror in examination of, 139; antelexion of, 158, 1182, 1229; removal of appendages of, 169, 719; forcible removal of, 389; Dr. L. Cane on, 453; malignant polypus of, 416; myoma of, 418, 459; Dr. E. Holland on treatment of cancer of with Chian turpentine, 560; Dr. A. W. Edis on reposition of old invagination of, 561; Dr. A. Courty on Diseases of, *rev.*, 567; and bladder, prolapse of, 621; hydatids of, 718, 911; hernia of fibro-myoma of, 773; Mr. W. Bain on peculiar symptom associated with retroversion of, 860; cystic degeneration of fibroid tumour of, 1005; behaviour of, in puerperal eclampsia, 1007; myxomatous degeneration of fibroid of, 1229

— cervix of, microscopic sections of cancer, 15; pregnancy and labour complicated with cancer of, 16; epithelioma of, removed during pregnancy, 362; dilatation of, 426

V.

Vaccination, charges, 90; action of Leicester guardians regarding, 153, 320; compulsory, in Switzerland, 170; successful grants for, 231, 643, 653, 740, 1284; proposed inquiry into, 231, 315, 832; alleged death from, 283, 333, 1013, 1081, 1254; Dr. T. Dutton on a case of, 356; statistics of at Newcastle Hospital, 382; letters on, 388, 487, 748, 1156; in eczema, 390; prosecution in consequence of death after, 438; and erysipelas, 442; with calf-

lymph, Dr. G. B. Longstaff on case of, 454; saving of life by, 468; proceedings in Parliament regarding, 538, 872, 891, 1097, 1202, 1204, 1256; number of punctures in, 487, 544, 699, 1101, 1161, 1263; influence of on death-rate from small-pox, 628, 1134; of army recruits, 692; compulsory, in India, 796, 891; Dr. W. A. Hardaway on Essentials of, *rev.*, 968; Mr. T. M. Dolan on Place and Power of, *rev.*, *ib.*; in Ireland, 1086; indifference to, 1095; prosecutions for, 1157; by flea-bite, 1161; official self-sacrifice in research on, 1187, 1202; Mr. E. Hart on influence of in regard to small-pox, 1215; remarks on debate in Parliament, 1237

Vaccination, animal, Government stations for, 525; precautions regarding, 972; alleged death from, 1045, 1080; results of, 1297

Vacher, Mr. F., period of incubation in measles, 511

Vacuolation, cerebral, 959

Vagina, cicatricial occlusion of, 209; labour complicated by cicatricial occlusion of, Dr. J. A. Mansell Moullin on, 309; Mr. G. Padley on, 455; labour with atresia of, 773

Van Buren, Dr. W. H., death of, 780

Varicella, gangrenous, Mr. Warrington Haward on, 904

Varicocele, Mr. W. D. Spanton on treatment of, 53; Mr. W. S. Robertson on, 205; letters on, 390

Varix and varicocele at the Greenwich Hospital School, 1101

Vawdrey, Mr. T. G., the medical provident society, 1092

Vegetarian, experience of, 441, 492; cookery, 493, 600; supper, 974

Veins, Mr. F. Treves on entrance of air into, 1278

Vena cava inferior, occlusion of, 721

Venerue Diseases, Mr. B. Hill and Mr. A. Cooper's Manual of, *rev.*, 1286

Venesection. See Blood-letting

Ventilation of Metropolitan Railway. See Railway; of churches, a plea for, 799

Verbasum. See Mullein

Verneuil, M., myxedema, 224

Vertebra, fifth cervical, dislocation of, 699

Vertigo, epileptic, 575; Dr. E. Woakes on, 801, 1117; Dr. W. Alexander on cause of, 956

Vertue, Mr. F. H., stoves, 189

Veterinary science, management of, 1131

Vicarage of Bromsgrove, 66

Vieta, Dr., phthisis and ague, 216

Vines, Mr. H. J. K., extra-uterine gestation, 355

Viscera, Dr. W. J. Mickle on transposition of, 955

Vision, nephritis of pregnancy affecting, Mr. F. Salter on, 356; impaired, 720

Vital Statistics, Dr. Grützer on History of, *rev.*, 723

Vitelline duct, persistent, obstruction of intestines by, 255

Vivisection, discussion on in Manchester, 262; the Bill for abolition of, 691, 694, 696; report of inspectors, 1194; letter on, 1315

Vocal cord, polypus of, 1284

Voltaic alternatives in nocturnal enuresis, Dr. J. Althaus on, 114

Volunteer medical corps, 692, 792, 936, 1256

— medical service, letters on, 1258

— review at Brighton, medical arrangements for, 630

— surgeons, and attendance on officers, 893; proposed meeting of in Liverpool, 1155

Volvulus, intestinal obstruction from, 114

Vragas, Dr. W. von, a question of treatment, 238

Vulsellum-forceps, axis-traction, 773

Vulva, acute gangrene of, 1229

Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 331

W.

Wacker, Dr., larvæ of flies in human intestine, 573

Wadsworth, Dr., scleroderma, 914

Wahl, Dr. E. von, resection of intestine, 1015

Wakes, Irish, 538

Wales, Prince of, visit to Herbert Hospital, 133

Walford, Dr. W. G., treatment of croup, 1102

Walker, Mr., artificial teeth passed by rectum, 416

Wall, Mr. W. B., medical provident society, 563

Wallace, Dr. A. W., prevention of smoke, 290

— Mr. F., an appeal, 649

— Dr. John, cases of diseases of women, 958

Wallich, Dr. G. C., cannabis indica, 1224

Wallis, Mr. Boyd, electric lamp, 361; treatment of epuloid growths by electrolysis, 668

Wall-papers, arsenic in, 1218

Walsham, Mr. W. J., malformation of shoulder-girdle, 513; deligation of large arteries and division of vessels, 660, 906; excision of rectum, 812

Walter, Dr. W., medical provident society, 274

War, Crimean, Surgeon-General Longmore on sanitary contrasts of the British and French armies in, 1127

Warner, Dr. F., apparatus for graphic records of movements, 1178

Warren, Dr. F. W., occlusion of inferior vena cava, 721

Warrington, the sanitary authority of and the medical officer of health, 1156

Warts, treatment of, 90; after necropsies, 289

Water, development of living germs in, 26; removal of lead from, 88, 140, 288, 391; analysis of, 334, 366, 423; analysis by medical officers of health, 487; Mr. Kingzett on analysis of, 714; new test for organisms in, 913; polluted, and typhoid fever, 1013; of Loch Katrine, 1085

Water-bottle, new, 436

Water-courses, hygiene of in relation to fish, 924

Water-supply of London, Dr. F. F. Frankland on, 401; note on, 461; letter on, 481

Waters, Mr. J. L., deaths from anaesthetics, 481

Watson, Mr. R. W., varix and varicocele at the Greenwich Hospital School, 1101

— Mr. Spencer, tetanus, 667

Watt, Mr. T. M., village postmen and conveyance of medicine, 1100

Weather of 1882, 371; forecasts of, 920; cold, of March, 946; in Scotland, 976

Weber, Dr. H., the German medical congress, 275

Webbs, Sir Spencer, Harveian oration, 291, 318, 341; ovariectomy statistics, 435; baronetcy conferred on, 827; *Punch* on, 994

Welsh morality, 891

Wernicke, Dr., word-deafness and soul-deafness, 828

West, Dr. Charles, the medical profession in Nice, 34; international exhibition in Nice, 1200

— Mr. J. F., scirrhus pylorus, 81; injury of knee, 566; chronic inflammation of joints, *ib.*; nephrectomy, 669; obituary notice of, 1097

— Dr. S., tubercle-bacilli, 254; aneurysm of arch of aorta, 359; dislocation of lens, 517; purulent pericarditis treated by paracentesis and incision, 814

Westminster, Duke of, closure of public-houses by, 1036

Westphal, Dr., ophthalmoplegia externa in the insane, 1198

Wheeler, Mr. A., vaccination, 388, 487, 748

— Mr. W., trephining in mastoid and tympanic disease, 317

Wheeler's pixine, 1233

Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., fracture of patella treated by suture, 1118

Wherry, Mr. G., removal of steel from eye by electro-magnet, 10; trephining in depressed fracture of skull, 767

Whipham, Dr., acute tuberculosis complicated by albuminuria, 208; erythematous eruption in enteric fever, 771

White, Dr., presentation to, 1313

— Dr. Hale, viscera in poisoning by sulphuric acid, 255; scurvy with dilatation of heart and retinal hemorrhages, 410; peculiar process from fibula, 458; sacculated bladder in a female, *ib.*; diabetes, 665; cerebral vacuolation, 959

— Dr. Sinclair, intussusception, 363

— Dr. W., hemiplegia after parturition, 1281

Whitechapel, sanitary condition of, 1256

Whitehead, Mr. W., nephrectomy for abscess of kidney, 1228

Whitham, Mr. J. H., cystocele complicating labour, 907

Whitson, Dr. J., compound fracture of clavicle, 13; Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia, *rev.*, 1233

Whittle, Dr. E., the Contagious Diseases Acts, 82, 934; Dr. Littlejohn and the compulsory notification question, 334

Whooping-cough, bacillus of, 168; treatment of, 545; benzole in, 1262

Wight, Isle of, sunshine in, 183

Wigner, Mr. G. W., water contaminated with lead, 288

Wilbur, Dr. T. B., death of, 1081

Wilke, Mr. P. R., localised diaphoresis, 1052

Wilkinson, Dr. J., death of, 430

Wilks, Dr. S., pathology of diabetes, 664; Mr. Thomas Turner of Guy's Hospital, 791

Willett, Mr., epithelioma of cheek, 206, 767; abdominal tumour, 252; malformation of shoulder-girdle, 513

Williams, Mr. A. D., intracardiac and pulmonary clots, 766

— Mr. C., dislocation of fifth cervical vertebra, 669

— Dr. C. R., pruritus after herpes zoster, 839

— Dr. Dawson, the Parkes Museum, 537; diabetes, 864

— Mr. Edward, medical provident society, 535

— Dr. John, fibroma of ovary, 623; anti-septics in midwifery, 774

— Mr. T. Watkin, obituary notice of, 335; resolution of Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch concerning, 535

— Mr. W. Roger, Mr. Eve's lectures on tumours, 333; deaths under anaesthetics, 360, 861; sarcoma of bladder, 459; the library of the College of Surgeons, 1160

— Dr. Wynn, operation for ruptured perineum, 6; uterine polypi, 624

Wilmot, Mr. T., woolsorter's disease, 1224

Wilson, Dr. J. A., death of, 25
 ——— Dr. E. T., collective investigation, 227
 ——— Dr. J. O., epithelioma of lower lip in female, 251, 749
 Wiltshire, Dr. A., abdominal pulsation, 114; comparative physiology of menstruation, 395, 446, 500
 Winchester, sanitary report of, 1096
 Windle, Dr., dislocation of shoulder, 460; osteitis of shoulder, 461; specimens of renal disease, 566; tuberculosis of genito-urinary organs, 912; aneurysm of aorta, *ib.*; cystic degeneration of kidneys, *ib.*
 Wine, falsification of, 470; making of, 1293
 Wintergreen, oil of, in acute rheumatism, 213
 Wise, Dr. A., destruction of bedding and disinfection for phthisis, 277
 Witchcraft, Scott's Discoverie of, 227
 Witthaus, Dr. R. A., General Medical Chemistry, *rev.*, 1186
 Woakes, Dr. E., vertigo and Menière's disease, 801, 1117
 Wolfenden, Mr., scirrhous glands from liver, 718; hydatis of uterus, *ib.*
 Wolff's bottles, Mr. W. Fearnley on a means of applying pressure to, 859

Wolseley, Lord, issue of spirit-rations to troops, 169; the Army Medical Service, 1009, 1076, 1189, 1205
 Women, sterility in, *see* Sterility; Dr. Matthews Duncan's Clinical Lectures on, Diseases of, *rev.*, 567; Dr. Graily Hewitt on Diseases of, *rev.*, 1285
 Wood, Mr. J. S., hospital patients and their payments, 986
 Woodhouse, Dr. T. J., treatment of pruritus ani, 339
 Woolsorters' disease, Mr. T. Wilmot on, 1224
 Word-deafness and soul-deafness, 828
 Workhouse, Belfast, stimulants in, 175; report on, 926; Cork, report on, 184; South Dublin, new appointment in, 270; the Gateshead, 383; Westminster, inquiry at, 893; Loughrea, discharge of master of, 1017; Marylebone, inquest at, 1292
 Workhouses, overcrowding of, 35; stimulants in, 37, 189, 545; and club-patients, 793
 Wortley, sanitary report of, 542
 Wright, Mr. C. J., hospital Saturday at Leeds, 689
 ——— Dr. W. M. A., disposal of sewage in villages, 913
 Wrist, excision of, 363, 606; disease of in a phthisical subject, 1121
 Wrist-drop, 81

Wyer, Mr. John, death of, 467, 540
 Wyke-Smith, Mr. W., operations in advanced age, 1225
 Wyley's chinoquinine, 20; friction-cake, 724; salicylate thymol tablet, *ib.*
 Wyllis, Mr. W. E., occipito-posterior presentations, 617
 Wyse, Mr. G. H., the feeding of infants, 1049

X.

Xanthic oxide calculus, 148

Y.

Yellow spot of eye, peculiar change in, 964
 Young, Mr. A. H., papilloma of antrum of Highmore, 81; sarcoma of forearm, *ib.*
 ——— Mr. C., treatment of paraphimosis, 138; difficulty in labour, 749; management of the perineum, 898
 ——— Dr. James, death of, 1016

Z.

Zymotic disease, outbreaks of, 281

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Cystic Tumours of Jaws (Mr. F. S. Eve)—Three Figures 1, 2, 4	Pocket Medical Emergency Case (Dr. T. F. Pearse) 519
Cautery for Ulcers of Cornea (Mr. S. Snell) 9	Uterine Repository (Dr. A. W. Edis) 561
Changes in Renal Ganglia in Bright's Disease (Dr. Saundby)—Three Figures 50, 51	Junker's Anæsthetic Apparatus 821
Ligature for Varicocele (Mr. Spanton) 53	Reparative Surgery of Genital Tracts (Dr. M. A. Pallen)—Ten Figures 853, 856
Necropsy of M. Gambetta 80	Apparatus for Injecting Blood-vessels (Mr. W. Fearnley)—Two Figures 859, 860
Instrument for Transfusion (Mr. Le Page)... .. 103	Surgical Pin (Dr. Ward Cousins) 871
Instrument for Spinal Curvature (Mr. E. L. Freer) 151	Instrument for Suprapubic Puncture of Bladder (Dr. T. F. Pearse) 871
Ankylosis of Hip-joint (Mr. R. W. Goldie)—Two Figures 155	Instruments for Excising Wedge of Tarsus Mr. R. Davy)—Four Figures ... 900
Muscular Fibre in Pseudo-hypertrophic Paralysis (Dr. James Ross) ... 202	Wavy Breath-sound of Incipient Phthisis (Dr. McVail)—Two Figures 902, 903
Double Hare-lip in a Man (Mr. W. Rose)—Two Figures 202	New Portable Binaural Stethoscope 919
Burn-Cicatrix of Lower Lip (Dr. J. C. Renton)—Two Figures ... 310, 311	Pulse-tracings in Debility and Anæmia (Dr. W. Russell)—Four Figures ... 1035
Generative Organs of Animals (Dr. A. Wiltshire)—Three Figures 397, 399	Automatic Tongue-Depressor (Dr. A. Fergusson) 1075
Liability to Enteric Fever at Different Ages (Dr. D. M. Fraser) ... 405	New Drainage-Tube (Dr. Ward Cousins) 1075
Hydrostatic Catheter (Mr. R. E. Power)—Two Figures ... 419, 420	Abnormal Conditions of Feet (Mr. Noble Smith)—Fifteen Figures ... 1111, 1169, 1170
Abnormal Course of Ureter (Dr. T. W. McDowall) 454	Monstrosity (Mr. G. A. Raverty)... .. 1116
Bullet from Wound of Thorax (Mr. M. Baker) 457	Temperature Charts in Cases of Fractured Patella treated by Suture—Five Figures 1118, 1119, 1170
Saw-Knife for removing Plaster-of-Paris Bandages (Dr. R. W. Garden) ... 464	Polypotome and Forceps-Saw (Dr. Macnaughton Jones) 1129
Antiseptic Trocar convertible into a Probe-pointed Knife (Dr. Ward Cousins) 464	Apparatus for Treatment of Empyema (Mr. R. W. Parker) 1167
Picro-saccharimeter (Dr. G. Johnson) 505	Apparatus for Testing for Arsenic 1219

ASSOCIATION INTELLIGENCE.

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF QUARTERLY MEETINGS FOR 1883: ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

MEETINGS of the Committee of Council will be held on Wednesday, January 17th, April 11th, July 11th, and October 17th. Gentlemen desirous of becoming members must send in their forms of application for election to the General Secretary not later than 21 days before each meeting, viz., December 26th, March 21st, May 21st, September 26th, in accordance with the regulation for the election of members passed at the meeting of the Committee of Council of October 12th, 1881.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary*.

November 9th, 1882.

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF MEETING.

A MEETING of the Committee of Council will be held in the Council Room of Exeter Hall, Strand, London, on Wednesday, the 17th day of January next, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary*.

161A, Strand, December 21st, 1882.

COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF DISEASE.

CARDS and explanatory memoranda for the inquiries concerning Acute Pneumonia, Chorea, and Acute Rheumatism, can be had by application to the Honorary Secretaries of the Local Committees appointed by the Branches, or to the Secretary of the Collective Investigation Committee. Of these diseases, each member of the Association is earnestly requested to record at least *one ordinary case* coming under observation during the year.

Inquiries concerning Diphtheria and Syphilis have been prepared, and can be had on application by those willing to contribute information on these subjects. There are two cards on Diphtheria, one containing clinical, the other etiological inquiries, together with an explanatory memorandum. One of these cards is intended to serve as a guide to the systematic examination of a house or district for sanitary purposes. There are also two sets of inquiries concerning Syphilis, one for acquired, the other for inherited, disease. These are accompanied by an explanatory memorandum giving information concerning the most recently observed symptoms of the inherited disease.

All of these inquiries will be continued during the present year, 1883.

The list of the returns already received is unavoidably postponed till next week, on account of pressure on the space of the JOURNAL for this week.

F. A. MAHOMED, Secretary to the Committee.

12, St. Thomas's Street, S.E.

BRANCH MEETINGS TO BE HELD.

SOUTH-WESTERN BRANCH.—The next quarterly meeting will be held, at 2.30 P.M., on Thursday, January 11th, 1883, in the Board-room of the Devon and Exeter Hospital, Exeter. Members intending to make communications or show specimens are requested to give notice to S. REES PHILLIPS, M.D., Honorary Secretary, Wonford House, Exeter.

BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND COUNTIES BRANCH.—The fourth ordinary meeting of the session will be held in the Medical Institute, Edmund Street, on Thursday, January 11th. The chair will be taken by the President, Dr. Dewes, at 3 P.M. *Business:* Election of members. To consider the circular and questions from Committee of Council, and to pass such resolutions on the subject as the meeting may determine. *Notices of Motions:* Mr. Hugh Ker will move, and Dr. Fowler Bodington will second, the following resolution: "That, in the opinion of this Branch, no change in the laws which regulate the election of Members of the Council will be satisfactory, which does not provide for the election, by the Branches, of one or more representatives from each Branch, in proportion to the numbers of its members." Mr. Ganguee will move, and Mr. Sawyer will second, the following resolution: "That this Branch is not satisfied with its present method of representation in the Committee of Council, and is of opinion that the principle of direct representation, which the British Medical Association insists upon in the constitution of the General Medical Council under a reformed Medical Act, should be applied to the government of the British Medical Association."—E. RICKARDS, M.B., 14, Newhall Street; A. H. CARTER, M.D., 51, Newhall Street, Honorary Secretaries.—January 4th, 1883.

WORCESTERSHIRE AND HEREFORDSHIRE BRANCH.—The first meeting of the session will be held in the Board-room, Worcester Infirmary, on Monday, January 8th, at 4.30 P.M. *Business:* Ballot. To discuss the question of the representation of Branches on the Committee of Council. Discussion on Collective Investigation of Disease. Dr. Strange will give details of some interesting cases.—GEORGE W. CROWE, M.D., Honorary Secretary

METROPOLITAN COUNTIES BRANCH.—A general meeting of this Branch will be held in the Theatre of the Royal School of Mines, Jermyn Street, W., on Wednesday, January 17th, at 8 P.M. Sir James Paget and Sir William Gull will address the meeting on the Collective Investigation of Disease; and resolutions in connection with the subject will be proposed.—ALEXANDER HENRY, M.D., W. Chapman Grigg, M.D., Honorary Secretaries.—132, Highbury Hill, N., January 3rd, 1883.

BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND COUNTIES BRANCH.

The third meeting of the session was held on December 14th; Dr. BALTHAZAR FOSTER in the chair. The members and visitors present numbered seventy-five. Among those present were: Mr. Macnamara and Dr. Mahomed (London); Dr. Strange, Dr. Crowe, and Dr. Stallard (Worcester); Dr. Totherick, Dr. Malet, and Mr. Manby (Wolverhampton); Mr. Baker (Derby); Dr. Thursfield (Leamington); Dr. Nason (Nuneaton); Dr. Pike (Malvern); Dr. Lynes (Coventry); Dr. E. Underhill (Dudley); Mr. H. L. Browne (West Bromwich); Dr. Heale (Warwick); Dr. Ker (Halesowen); Dr. Smith (Redditch); Dr. Atkinson (Kenilworth); Dr. Phillips (Walsall); Dr. Hart (Harborne).

Communications.—The following communications were read:

1. Dr. Malins, Dr. Hickinbotham, and Dr. Edgington showed specimens of Ovarian Cysts which they had removed.
2. Dr. Thursfield showed a specimen of a Round-celled Sarcoma.
3. Mr. Bartleet showed a case of Periarticular Inflammation of the Ankle-joint in a child. The disorder was the result of manipulation by a bone-setter after a sprain, and much simulated arthritis of the ankle-joint, from the fact that the entire capsule of the joint and the sheaths of the tendons all round were affected.
4. Mr. Webb (Coleshill) showed a modification of Sir James Simpson's Axis-traction Forceps.
5. Mr. Bennett May showed a man on whom he had performed the operation of Nephrolithotomy.
6. Mr. Lloyd Owen showed a patient with Sarcoma of the Iris.

COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF DISEASE.

DR. FOSTER said that he had, with extreme regret, to announce that Professor Humphry was unable to be present, as he had intended, being detained at Cambridge, in consequence of indisposition. It was a great disappointment to the meeting to miss an address from Professor Humphry on Collective Investigation; and he (Dr. Foster) felt that it was an attempt to play *Hamlet* with the part of *Hamlet* left out. He trusted, however, that by the kindly help of Mr. C. Macnamara and Dr. Mahomed, the subject would be fully laid before the Branch. After referring to previous efforts made by the Association to create a spirit of co-operation among the members in carrying out therapeutical and pathological inquiries, he pointed out that the presidential address at the Cambridge meeting in 1880 was the origin of the present movement for the collective investigation of disease. The previous attempts had failed from defective organisation, and from the inability of the Association formerly to make any considerable grant of money. This was now all changed; a very complete organisation, with Dr. Mahomed as Secretary, had been created, and the Association had voted ample funds. Under these favourable circumstances, much might be expected from the present scheme, if individual members would do their part. Certain subjects had been selected for investigation; and, on these, any experience, however slight it might seem to the observer, was valuable. The Collective Investigation of Disease Committee aimed at gathering together the fleeting experience of individual members, and, by analysing it and comparing it with that of many other observers, to give it a scientific value. A more fruitful or a more important work could hardly be imagined. It aimed at gathering together a multitude of facts from many sources for the elucidation of certain obscure problems. Every member could help; and he hoped the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch would do a good share in thus advancing our knowledge of the causes, relations, and treatment of disease.

MR. C. MACNAMARA addressed the meeting, and said: It is about four years now since I commenced to take an active part in the work of the British Medical Association, in connection with the subject of medical education. That was my object in first joining the Committee of Council; but, as I have come to learn something of the work of the Association, I feel more convinced that it is capable of effecting a real improvement in the status and position of our profession. Doctors proverbially disagree. Anything, therefore, which brings us together, which leads us to know one another and work for the common good, must be useful. Consequently, when I received a kind invitation from

Dr. Foster yesterday, asking me to come here to-day, I felt it not only a pleasure, but a duty, to accept his hospitality. I remarked just now that I joined the Committee of Council mainly to advance, if possible, the cause of medical education; and what is the movement we have met here to consider to-day, but a matter of education? It is largely to enable us to educate ourselves that the Investigation Committee is established. It is in the hopes of making each one of us contribute our individual efforts to advance the knowledge of the whole body, that the movement has been set on foot by Professor Humphry and others. It is not, in fact, until we are engaged on work of this kind, that we discover how much we have to learn, or that we set about acquiring the knowledge necessary to enable us to keep up to the standard of the day. It is for this reason, I say, this is an educational work. We were told by our President at Worcester that men write far too much now-a-days; but this is an old cry. Juvenal said the same thing; he thought the world was being deluged with books; nevertheless, we none of us seem to feel the burden. The truth is, a vast amount of what is published is misdirected energy; it is the outcome of men's ideas frequently based on a certain substrata of facts, but mixed with a vast deal of fancy. And so these ideas are no sooner propounded than they are attacked by some one holding different views, and the battle of words then goes on, and the world is full of folios containing little more than arguments for and against, which often all are very far from being near the truth. The medical literature of this country is full of this kind of work, and what we now honestly desire is to turn from the subjective to the inductive method of research; to attempt to collect a vast number of well ascertained facts, and from these facts to endeavour to build up cautiously, step by step, knowledge which, because it is the truth, will bear to stand the assaults of those who may attempt to oppose its teaching. We ask for facts, and not for opinions.

We propose, for instance, to gain sound information as to the effects of syphilis in the civil population of the kingdom. If we can acquire that knowledge, depend upon it the time will not be far distant before we shall see our way to apply remedial measures to its alleviation. A work of this kind can only be carried out by means of the combined efforts of the general practitioners scattered throughout the kingdom. You can trace the life-history of the disease in a manner which no one else can possibly do. For instance, a young man comes to consult you suffering from a primary sore. You probably know something of the man's family, very likely have attended one or both of his parents. You order your patient mercury, and he seems to be cured, perhaps leaves his home, and you hear nothing more of him for several years; then he returns, suffering from a complication of disease, and dies. Or this patient may have married, and has a family. Do his wife and children suffer from the effects of the disease for which you have treated him? If not, how long did he take mercury, and what form of it? And here a most interesting series of questions arises, which you alone can solve by means of your united efforts. How far does a rheumatic, scrofulous, or gouty diathesis influence the course of syphilis, especially in the children of those who suffer from these affections? The diseases we have to treat are very largely due to a combination of hereditary and other causes; and it is only possible to trace out these causes, and the relation they bear to one another, by means of a large number of facts such as we urge you to give us. I need hardly dwell on the subject of the great importance of an investigation of this kind upon the welfare of our fellow-creatures. I refer especially to the subject of syphilis, because I happen to be the chairman of the subcommittee appointed to preside over this branch of our investigations. I will not dwell upon the memorandum we have drawn up, explaining the series of questions bearing upon this subject; whatever merits it possesses is due to my valued friend and colleague, Dr. T. Barlow. But I think you may rest assured that, if you will only supply us with facts, that they will be turned to the best advantage; and, when I mention that our committee consists of Messrs. Jonathan Hutchinson, H. Lee, Berkeley Hill, H. Butlin, and J. W. Palmer, together with Drs. I. Barlow and Stephen Mackenzie, I think you may be assured that any efforts you may make to help us will not be thrown away. Lastly, let me repeat that, in making these returns, you will be called upon to think over subjects which many of you may have allowed to slip from your notice for years. Depend upon it, if you take part in these investigations into disease, while giving invaluable information, you will do much to brush up your own knowledge; so that, in proportion to the help you afford in carrying on this great work to a successful termination, you will receive back quite as much as you give; and, at the same time, aid in what, to my mind, is one of the most eminently useful movements yet initiated by the profession, and for which we are so largely indebted to Professor Humphry.

Dr. MAHOMED read a paper on Medical Life-Histories, which was published in last week's JOURNAL.

Dr. SAUNDBY said, that there was every reason to believe that this Branch, at any rate, would not fail to co-operate in the work. He had met with a very hearty response from the members of the local committee, and had already received a satisfactory number of cards duly filled up. These had been forwarded to Dr. Mahomed, and he complained that they had not been acknowledged, as promised, in the JOURNAL. He would suggest that it was very desirable to do this without delay; because, 1, it announced the fact that work was actually being done, and the knowledge of this was a great incentive to others to work; and, 2, it afforded proper encouragement to members who had shown zeal in the work, and promoted a healthy spirit of emulation. He thought the present cards erred by asking information on too many points, and he was glad to notice that the committee had selected for investigation the single question of the contagiousness of phthisis; but as the profession generally was not very well posted up in the nature of the rather rare evidence that supported this view, he thought it would be well to supply some information on the matter. A member of the local committee had asked him to say that the cards became soiled when carried in the pocket, and, therefore, should have no printing on the outside.

Mr. KER (Halesowen), speaking as a representative of general practitioners in this district, had very little doubt that the filling up of the cards issued by the local investigation committee would be actively carried out by the members, though at first the results would probably be small. Alluding to the remarks made by Mr. Macnamara, he said that there could be little doubt that they would themselves learn a great deal by the steady recording of facts observed at the bedside; and that, at the same time, their patients would benefit by the increased attention paid to their cases. They would thus be amply rewarded for the time spent by the increased knowledge they would gain, and the gratitude their poorer patients would show for the extra attention paid to them. Much good had occurred from the constant reporting of cases admitted into some of the large hospitals. This being so, might we not look for splendid results from so largely extended a field of observation, and from such an increased number of workers as one might hope to obtain among the members of the British Medical Association? He believed that much enthusiasm might be excited in this matter by each member of the Committee considering himself a sort of centre in his particular district, and urging his fellow-practitioners to help in the movement. He intended, with this object in view, to institute occasional meetings at his own house; he should do all he could to help on the movement, and also to induce his professional brethren around him to do the same.

Professor HAYCRAFT urged the necessity of medical co-operation. In his own case, he had often to ask the help of medical friends in investigations which he was at present carrying on, and which would fall through but for their kind assistance. Were enough public spirit evinced, and sufficient facts collected, he felt sure that these would produce their full value in the hands of those whose duty it was to sift them. He was very rejoiced that the secretaryship was in the hands of his friend Dr. Mahomed, whose acquaintance with exact scientific methods, and the means of applying them, no one who was acquainted with the sphygmograph, and with Dr. Mahomed's work on urea and Bright's disease, would doubt.

Dr. CARTER explained the details of the organisation for collective investigation, with a view of showing the completeness of the arrangements which had been made. He went on to say that too much must not be expected at first. These matters always took time to develop fully; but if every member present would at least interest himself in the subject, and occasionally contribute information, ultimate success was certain.

Dr. RICKARDS thought that the cards already issued went too much into detail, especially those on diphtheria; they were too elaborate, that busy men, feeling that they could not fill them up satisfactorily, would hesitate to fill them up incompletely. To answer some of the questions, inquiries, which would be inconvenient, would have to be made. He hoped the Committee would consider whether better results would not be obtained if future cards were not quite so exhaustive.

Dr. MAHOMED, in his reply, stated that there were no fewer than fifty-three committees at work all over the United Kingdom, and that if each committee gave only ten returns on each subject, a minimum below which they could scarcely fall, no fewer than 530 replies would be given to the questions for which answers were sought. He thanked Dr. Sandby for his suggestion that the returns obtained should be announced at frequent intervals in the JOURNAL. He explained that at pre-

sent these returns were in the hands of the local secretaries, and that it was proposed to call them all in by the end of the year; after this, more frequent announcements should be made. In reply to Dr. Rickards, he explained that the diphtheria cards were necessarily long on account of the complexity of the subject. Several epidemics of diphtheria had been traced to milk, and in some cases other articles of diet were suspected; it was, therefore, necessary to take note of the source of articles of food, that any community of supply of any article among infected persons might be recognised. These cards were not for general distribution, and the sanitary cards would be placed chiefly in the hands of medical officers of health. Thanking Professor Haycraft and Dr. Carter for their suggestions for combined observations between those in charge of patients, and those more skilled in scientific methods both chemical and instrumental, Dr. Mahomed stated that a most important suggestion had been made by Dr. Thompson of Croydon, that skilled pathologists should be appointed in the various great centres of the country whose services should be at the disposal of practitioners who wished to obtain *post mortem* examinations of their patients; that in each case a certain fee and travelling expenses might be paid for the services rendered. This proposition awaited further consideration, it would no doubt greatly facilitate such examinations and prove of very great service in our collective inquiries. In conclusion, Dr. Mahomed impressed upon the members present that incompletely filled cards were often as valuable as others; that they should not omit to send cards because they were unable to furnish all the details asked for. Thus it mattered little about the symptoms present during an attack of rheumatism or chorea, or the condition of the heart at the time of observation, if the observer could give details of the preceding illnesses and minor ailments of the patient, for these were the points on which information was most wanted.

A vote of thanks to Mr. Macnamara and Dr. Mahomed for their addresses was proposed by Dr. STRANGE, and seconded by Mr. GAMGEE, and carried unanimously.

CORRESPONDENCE.

THE NURSING AT KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

SIR—It is barely eight years ago since more than half the Committee, with probably the most competent secretary a hospital ever had, were sacrificed, and very many of the most influential of the governors of King's College Hospital were offended. At this cost, the sisters of St. John's House were enabled to control the nursing and the management of this excellent charity. At that time, there was a balance at the bankers of £2,440, and the invested property amounted to nearly £40,000. Many cautious friends of the hospital urged in vain that the price paid for the doubtful blessing of an *imperium in imperio* was beyond the possible value received. To-day, there is a deficiency in the current account of £9,500, whilst the invested funds of King's College Hospital are almost entirely exhausted. This state of affairs is bad enough; but it must further be recorded that the rule of the sisters has proved so intolerable, that, at a recent meeting of the Committee, it was decided to give the authorities at St. John's House notice that, unless a definite change were made, the Committee would be compelled to cancel the agreement, and undertake the nursing themselves. Much as we may regret it, we need hardly be surprised at such a result, and can only wonder the staff have so long submitted to so undesirable a system.—I am, &c.,

ADMINISTRATOR EXPERS.

BATH AND THE BATH MINERAL WATERS.

SIR,—Puffing is not my forte; and even if it were, I should not attempt to puff that which, upon careful and personal observation, speaks so regally for itself. A circular has been, I know, only recently sent to numbers of the medical profession both at home and abroad, setting forth the value of the mineral springs of Bath; statistics prove their value. I need not, therefore touch on that point, my only object being to testify from personal inspection to the many improvements and additions made to the various baths, and the good accommodation provided at the Mineral Water Hospital for those poor suffering people, so many almost motionless from rheumatism. Any thing more perfect, or calculated to relieve and give comfort to suffering humanity it is difficult to conceive. There are baths in various localities adapted to the means of all classes, but all possessing the same properties. One thing is, I think, still

wanting, and to which I would venture to draw the attention of the profession of Bath, as well as the public at large. I allude to the necessity of a self-supporting hospital, a system which would give a certain class above the poor the means of availing themselves of the baths and waters. How often have we all met with numbers of that class, and to whom we have advised a trial of these springs, how often, alas! met by the reply, "How can I afford it?" Why should not Bath have its self-supporting Mineral Water Hospital, as Ventnor, Bournemouth, etc., have their self-supporting Consumptive and Sanitarian Institutions? At the annual meeting of our Association held in Bath, under the presidency of our ever to be regretted friend, Dr. Wilbraham Falconer, a full description of the springs, etc., was given in his address, and must have impressed all his hearers; but since that period many valuable improvements in the accommodation have been made. I can only say that seeing is believing, and if any doubt my observations, let them go and see for themselves. Independently of the medical aspect, there is, for those fond of antiquarian and archaeological pursuits, now going on a most interesting excavation of a large Roman bath, and which was evidently used by a large population. No doubt, I think, can exist but that there was a considerable Roman settlement, probably a large village or town, of which the bath alluded to formed a part; the discovery of Roman pavements in different directions, and some distance from the bath, tends to this conclusion. The bath must have been most luxurious, being supplied by the same warm springs as those now existing, which have so beneficial and desirable an influence upon certain classes of disease.

Trusting that I have not trespassed too much upon your space, I am, sir, yours faithfully,

B. BARROW.

Southlands, Ryde, December 18th, 1882.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN NICE.

SIR—I have recently seen in print, both in medical and non-medical journals, the statement that:

"The French doctors in Nice are, it appears, up in arms against their English and other foreign brethren established in that favourite health resort, etc."

Now, as this gives a very incorrect notion of what has actually occurred, I beg leave, with your permission, to explain the real state of the case.

There exists in France a Mutual Provident Medical Society, or, to give it its proper name, "Association Générale de prévoyance de protection et de secours mutuels pour tous les médecins de France," which has branches through the whole country, and at Nice, as elsewhere. In addition to its functions as a provident society, giving help to distressed members of the medical profession and their families, it occupies itself with all questions concerning the interests of the profession in its relations with the public.

Accordingly, at the last general meeting, four important papers were read, which were published in the annual report, or "Annuaire":—

1. How best to reconcile the duty of the accoucheur, which obliges him to give notice of the birth of a child, with shielding the reputation of the mother when that child is illegitimate.

2. On the duty of the doctor with reference to testamentary dispositions in his favour.

3. On the degree in which the State should have the right to compel a doctor to take part in a medico-legal investigation.

4. On the regulations with reference to the interment of prematurely born children.

A question certainly of no less importance than these was that which occupied the attention of the Nice branch of the Society, namely:—

"How best to deal, in the interests alike of the public and the profession, not with their English and other foreign brethren, but with a set of men, many of them having no qualification to practise in any country, a sort of Bedouins, a kind of medical pirates, who, in defiance of the law, come to a place during the season, advertise themselves as doctors, and, after a stay of a few months, go to exercise their trade elsewhere."

Against these people the law provides a remedy as it does in England, but it has been laxly administered. The Medical Provident Society considered how best to insure its more effectual exercise.

The law requires that every medical practitioner shall, on settling in a place, take or send his diploma, or other qualification recognised by the French law, to the office of the Prefect for verification, and to have it there registered.

The best means of enforcing the law, was the question before the

meeting; and in the resolutions they adopted, I, who was present, and am a member of the Society, most cordially concur.

I will just add that there are three ways open to anyone who desires to practice medicine in France:—

1.—To undergo all the required examinations, and to take the degree of Doctor of Medicine, for which anyone holding a *bond fide* English qualification is eligible.

2.—To pass the minor examinations as *Officier de Santé*, which grade qualifies only for practice in one department of the country, but which authorisation, on complying with some formalities and passing a very simple additional examination, would be transferred to another department in the event of change of residence. A large number of foreign practitioners in France hold only the qualification of *Officier de Santé*, but are not on that account in the least looked down upon by their French colleagues. The reputation which a man brings with him from his own country, is the standard by which he is judged.

3.—To have the direct authorisation of the Minister of Public Instruction, which is now very rarely given, and which I owed to the fact of my having some years ago received the exceptional honour of being nominated a foreign correspondent of the National Academy of Medicine of Paris.

Compelled to pass my winters at Nice, I should make but a poor return for the kindness with which I have been received by my French colleagues, if I did not give a true version of the incorrect statement which has been widely circulated, and which certainly could not have originated with any real member of the medical profession.

I will merely add that in what passed at the meeting there was no question of any English practitioner—I am, sir, yours faithfully,
Nice, December 27th, 1882. CHARLES WEST, M.D.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICAL SERVICES.

DEPUTY Surgeon-General J. Irvine, M.D., A.M.D., head of the sanitary and statistical branch on the headquarters' staff, will, we understand, succeed Surgeon-General Sir J. A. Hanbury, K.C.B., as principal medical officer to the army of occupation in Egypt, with the local and temporary rank of Surgeon-General. Deputy Surgeon-General Irvine will be succeeded at the War Office by Deputy Surgeon-General J. A. Marston, who has been recently promoted for his services during the late campaign, and who for some years held the junior appointment on the staff at head-quarters.

THE form of the report of the medical survey held on naval officers invalidated from foreign stations, has been revised, and all surveys are to be reported in an amended form. In future, the surveying officers are not to express an opinion as to the disability being attributable to the service, but are to state in full the causes of the disability. Should their lordships consider that the disability is not attributable to the service, or should the reasons for sending the officer home be in other respects unsatisfactory, the officer will be required to defray one-third of the expense of the passage.

THE Greenwich Hospital pension of £50 a year, vacant by the death of Retired Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alexander Cross, on December 3rd, has been awarded to Retired Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Andrew Murray, from that date.

PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

SCHOOL-CERTIFICATES.

SIR,—In my letter, which you kindly replied to in the *JOURNAL* of November 18th, I am afraid I have not made myself quite clear. I do not refer to pauper children only, but to all classes.

When any child, under a certain age, does not attend school, the School Attendance Committee (composed of guardians), as a School Board authority, demand a certificate from the parent, under threat of proceedings at law. In many cases, the parent cannot pay for this certificate; and, in any case, does the law compel them to obtain one? and are the School Board authorities legally entitled to pay for it if they do? I give at least twenty each week, and I do not get pay for more than one or two, and that not always.

I will be glad to have your valuable opinion on the matter.—I am, sir, yours faithfully,
DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICER.

. We have made inquiries into this matter, but cannot find that there is any general rule on the subject. Undoubtedly, such a certificate is required by law, but whether the School Board could defray the cost, is a question which, according to the dictum of the Local Government Board, "must depend upon the actual facts of each case."

OVERCROWDING OF WORKHOUSES.

In urban districts, the need for extension of workhouse accommodation usually keeps pace with increase of population. When guardians resist, and prevent such necessary extension, their course is extravagant rather than economical, for overcrowding is inevitable, especially in the winter months; and overfilled wards bring difficulties and dangers, and often diseases, which can only be overcome by increased expenditure.

We are glad that at last something is to be done to remove the overcrowding which has so long existed in the union workhouse at Dudley. After being repeatedly discussed by the guardians, the subject has been brought before Parliament, and it has been taken up by the Local Government Board. The Report of Mr. Longe, the Government inspector, which was made public last week, puts the question so urgently, that further delay in finding an adequate remedy is impossible. The inspector records that the beds in the wards for imbeciles are so closely placed, that they actually touch each other. He properly asserts that such a state of things is neither creditable nor even decent, and he very justly tells the guardians that the condition of their workhouse has "become a public scandal."

It appears that, when the present Dudley Workhouse was built, the population of the union was thirty thousand less than it is now. In the face of an immediate necessity for a considerable outlay, possibly the Dudley guardians might profitably follow the example of their neighbours in Birmingham, by sending their pauper infants to cottage homes in the country, and so gaining room for more adults in their workhouse wards. Some years ago, the Birmingham guardians had to deal with a difficulty similar to that which now exists in Dudley. They relieved the pressure upon their workhouse by establishing an extensive series of cottage homes at Marston Green, in a rural district some miles from their town. This experiment has proved an unqualified success. It has effectually remedied the pressure it was designed to relieve, and it has obviated the necessity for a large extension of accommodation at the workhouse.

Pauper children, removed from a workhouse in town to cottages in the country, benefit physically and morally from their improved surroundings, and they acquire occupations and habits which tend, in no small degree, to raise them above pauperism.

MEDICAL NEWS.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.—B.S. Examination, 1882. Examination for Honours. Surgery.

First Class.

Walters, Frederick Rufenacht (Scholarship and Gold Medal), St. Thomas's Hospital.

Sutton, Samuel Walter (Gold Medal), St. Thomas's Hospital.

Second Class.

Scharlieb, Mary Ann Dacombe, Madras Medical College, London School of Medicine, and Royal Free Hospital.

Buxton, Dudley Wilmet, University College.

APOTHECARIES' HALL.—The following gentlemen passed their Examination in the Science and Practice of Medicine, and received certificates to practise, on Thursday, December 28th, 1882.

Baber, John James Yarrow, 122, Brompton Road, S.W.

Beaumont, Albert William, 2, Delamere Crescent.

Cock, Frederick William, 1, Westbourne Park Terrace.

David, Evan Thomas, Upton Road, Downham Road.

Hitchcock, Alfred John, St. Helen's, Jersey.

Hunter, Mitchell, Marghera, County Derry.

Sarzana, Ettore, High Street, Kensington.

Smith, Henry Strode, Axbridge, Somerset.

Tilly, Alfred, Gilbert Terrace, West Hampstead.

The following gentlemen also on the same day passed their Primary Professional Examination.

Foot, Ernest George, Middlesex Hospital.

Gittings, Alfred, Middlesex Hospital.

Robertson, James Sprent, Middlesex Hospital.

Wingrave, Thomas, London Hospital.

Walter, Ernest Walter, Charing Cross Hospital.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.—WINTER COMMENCEMENTS.—At a meeting of the Senate, held on Wednesday, December 20th, in the Examination Hall of Trinity College, under the Presidency of the University Caput, the following Degrees and Licences in Medicine and Surgery were conferred.

Bachelors in Surgery.—William Hallaran Bennett, Joseph Bulfin, William Alexander Carte, Francis Richard Cassidi, Arthur Wellington Fenton, John W. Gowlard, George L. M. Lloyd-Apjohn, Francis A. de T. Mouillot, Henry W. Peard, Augustus Mayberry Whitestone.

Bachelors in Medicine.—John Armstrong, Francis R. Cassidi, Eugene Cormack, Richard G. Hanley, Arthur W. Fenton, John FitzGerald, Denis W. Freeman, Augustus M. Whitestone.

Master in Surgery.—Charles Gorman.

Doctors in Medicine.—Charles Gorman, Edward Gordon Hull.

Licentiate in Medicine, and in Surgery.—Joseph F. Finegan.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.—At a meeting of the Court of Examiners, held on December 11th and following days, the under-mentioned gentlemen passed their final examination for

the Letters Testimonial, and having taken the declaration and signed the roll, were admitted Licentiates of the College.

Arthur Ottewill, Michael Cleary, Thomas B. Chum, Walter W. S. Corry, John Craig, Francis J. Cruise, Cornelius Daly, Michael O'F. Dolphie, Percy J. Drought, Jas. E. Fitzgibbon, John W. Gormley, Francis B. Hawes, George B. Heffernan, David W. Kennedy, Richard T. King, Thomas Lane, Edward E. Lennon, John J. Lyons, Hercules L. Miles, Henry J. O'Brien, Denis M. O'Callaghan, John J. O'Hagan, Peter J. O'Reilly, Francis F. Peet, Francis E. Finn, Alfred E. W. Ramsbottom, George F. Ridley, James D. Ryan, George P. Torney, George A. Walpole, William H. Waterfield, and Robert Wright.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

CHORLTON UNION.—Assistant Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £120 per annum. Applications by January 24th.

CITY OF DUBLIN HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum. Applications by January 6th.

DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON, Leicester Square. Dental Surgeon. Applications by January 8th.

EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN AND DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, Shadwell, E.—Out-patient Clinical Assistant.

ECOLESALE BIERLOW UNION, Rural Sanitary Authority.—Medical Officer of Health. Salary, £30 per annum. Applications by January 16th.

ECOLESALE BIERLOW UNION.—Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator. Salary, £40 per annum. Applications by January 16th.

GENERAL INFIRMARY, Northampton.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £125 per annum. Applications by January 8th.

GENERAL INFIRMARY, Northampton.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £30 per annum. Applications by January 8th.

GOREY UNION.—Medical Officer. Salary, £100 per annum, and £20 as Consulting Sanitary Officer. Applications by January 6th.

KILKEEL UNION.—Medical Officer for Workhouse and Fever Hospital. Salary, £50 per annum. Applications by January 8th.

KILKEEL UNION, KILKEEL DISPENSARY.—Medical Officer. Salary, £100 per annum. Applications by January 8th.

LEICESTER INFIRMARY AND FEVER HOUSE.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £130 per annum. Applications by January 16th.

LONDON LOCK HOSPITAL, Male Hospital and Out-patient Department, 91, Dean Street, Soho, W.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum. Applications by January 23rd.

OWENS COLLEGE, Manchester.—Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Zoology. Salary, £150 per annum. Applications by January 6th.

PAROCIAL BOARD OF AUCHTERGAVEN.—Medical Officer, Officer of Health, and Vaccinator for the Western District of the Parish. Salary, £40 per annum. Applications to Mr. Donald Cumming, Inspector of Poor, Auchtergaven, Bankfoot, Perth, by January 30th.

PAROCIAL BOARD OF NEW ABBEY.—Medical Officer. Salary, £40 per annum. Applications to Captain Stewart, Shambellie, New Abbey, Dumfries.

ROYAL EDINBURGH ASYLUM.—Junior Assistant-Physician. Applications to Dr. Clouston.

SEABORN'S HOSPITAL (late Dreadnought), Greenwich, S.E.—Resident House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum. Applications by January 19th.

ST. ASAPH UNION. Medical Officer. Salary, £83 per annum. Applications by January 10th.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—Casualty Physician. Applications by January 6th.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London.—Jodrell Professor of Physiology. Salary, £234 per annum. Applications by January 24th.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.—Examiner in Medicine in each of the Departments of Chemistry, Anatomy, Midwifery, and Practice of Physic. Applications by January 15th.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea, S.W.—Medical and Surgical Registrar. Salary, 60 guineas per annum. Applications by January 9th.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

BEEVOE, Hugh, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., appointed Assistant House-Physician to King's College Hospital.

HERON, G. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., promoted to the Senior Assistant-Physician at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, vice S. West, M.D., M.R.C.P., promoted to a Physician in the same Hospital.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which should be forwarded in stamps with the announcements.

MARRIAGES.

JEFFREYS—DILLON.—On the 3rd of January, at St. George's Bloomsbury, by the Rev. J. Montagu Cadman, Richard Jeffreys, M.R.C.S., of Eastwood House, Chesterfield, to Elizabeth Catherine Dillon, of Ballinasloe, daughter of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and J.P. for co. Mayo, and Poor-law Medical Inspector. No cards.

MACDONALD—TRUMAN.—January 3rd, at All Saints, Nottingham, by the Rev. M. J. Truman, vicar of Arnold, brother of the bride, assisted by the Rev. A. Pearson, and by the Rev. R. C. Macdonald, brother of the bridegroom, Henry Murray Wyld Macdonald, surgeon, son of the late Major-General William Pitt Macdonald, Madras Staff Corps, to Mary Matilda, youngest daughter of the late Becket Truman, surgeon, Nottingham.

DEATHS.

ELLIOT.—December 31st, at Carlisle, Robert Elliot, M.D., F.R.C.P., in his 72nd year.

HILL.—On the 19th ultimo, at Lambton, New South Wales, John James Hill, J.P., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glas., Mayor of Lambton, and Honorary Surgeon to the Newcastle Hospital, eldest son of the Rev. R. Hill, vicar of Rayton, Lancashire, aged 39. (By telegram.)

OPERATION DAYS AT THE HOSPITALS.

MONDAY......Metropolitan Free, 3 P.M.—St. Mark's, 3 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—Royal Orthopaedic, 2 P.M.—Hospital for Women, 2 P.M.

TUESDAY......Guy's, 1.30 P.M.—Westminster 2 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—West London, 3 P.M.—St. Mark's, 9 A.M.—Cancer Hospital, Brompton, 3 P.M.

WEDNESDAY......St. Bartholomew's, 1.30 P.M.—St. Mary's, 1.30 P.M.—Middlesex, 1 P.M.—University College, 2 P.M.—London, 2 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Great Northern, 2 P.M.—Samaritan Free Hospital for Women and Children, 2.30 P.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—St. Thomas's, 1.30 P.M.—St. Peter's, 2 P.M.—National Orthopaedic, 10 A.M.

THURSDAY......St. George's, 1 P.M.—Central London Ophthalmic, 1 P.M.—Charing Cross, 2 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, 2 P.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—Hospital for Women, 2 P.M.—London, 2 P.M.—North-west London, 2.30 P.M.

FRIDAY......King's College, 2 P.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Central London Ophthalmic, 2 P.M.—Royal South London Ophthalmic, 2 P.M.—Guy's, 1.30 P.M.—St. Thomas's (Ophthalmic Department), 2 P.M.—East London Hospital for Children, 2 P.M.

SATURDAY......St. Bartholomew's, 1.30 P.M.—King's College, 1 P.M.—Royal London Ophthalmic, 11 A.M.—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, 1.30 P.M.—St. Thomas's, 1.30 P.M.—Royal Free, 9 A.M. and 2 P.M.—London, 2 P.M.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AT THE LONDON HOSPITALS.

CHARING CROSS.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30; Skin, M. Th., Dental, M. W. F., 9.30.

GUY'S.—Medical and Surgical, daily, exc. Tu., 1.30; Obstetric, M. W. F., 1.30; Eye, M. W., 1.30; Tu. F., 12.30; Ear, Tu. F., 12.30; Skin, Tu., 12.30; Dental, Tu. Th. F., 12.

KING'S COLLEGE.—Medical, daily, 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. Th. S., 2; o.p., M. W. F., 12.30; Eye, M. Th. 1; Ophthalmic Department, W. 1; Ear, Th. 2; Skin, Th., Throat, Th., 3; Dental, Tu. F., 10.

LONDON.—Medical, daily, exc. S., 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30 and 2; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, W. S., 9; Ear, S., 9.30; Skin, W., 9; Dental, Tu., 9.

MIDDLESEX.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, W. S., 8.30; Ear, and Throat, Tu., 9; Skin, F., 1; Dental, daily, 9.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. Th. S., 2; o.p., W. S., 9; Eye, Tu. W. Th. S., 8; Ear, M., 2.30; Skin, F., 1.30; Larynx, W., 11.30; Orthopaedic, F., 12.30; Dental, Tu. F., 9.

ST. GEORGE'S.—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. F. S., 1; Obstetric, Tu. S., 1; o.p., Th., 2; Eye, W. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 2; Skin, Th., 1; Throat, M., 2; Orthopaedic, W., 2; Dental, Tu. S., 9; Th., 1.

ST. MARY'S.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.45; Obstetric, Tu. F., 9.30; o.p., Tu. F., 2; Eye, Tu. F., 9.15; Ear, M. Th., 2; Skin, Tu. Th., 1.30; Throat, M. Th., 1.45; Dental, W. S., 9.30.

ST. THOMAS'S.—Medical and Surgical, daily, except Sat., 2; Obstetric, M. Th., 2; o.p., W. F., 12.30; Eye, M. Th., 2; o.p., daily, except Sat., 1.30; Ear, Tu., 12.30; Skin, Th., 12.30; Throat, Tu., 12.30; Children, S., 12.30; Dental, Tu. F., 10.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1 to 2; Obstetric, M. Tu. Th. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Tu. Th. F., 2; Ear, S., 1.30; Skin, W., 1.45; S., 9.15; Throat, Th., 2.30; Dental, W., 10.30.

WESTMINSTER.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 3; Eye, M. Th., 2.30; Ear, Tu. F., 9; Skin, Th., 1; Dental, W. S., 9.15.

MEETINGS OF SOCIETIES DURING THE NEXT WEEK.

MONDAY.—Odontological Society of Great Britain, 8 P.M. Annual General Meeting. Valedictory Address by the President. Casual communications by Mr. Sewill (Discussion on the Theory of Caries), Messrs. Stevenson, Storer Bennett, and Van Der Pant, etc.

TUESDAY.—Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 8.30 P.M. Dr. Colcott Fox: On two cases of so-called Erythema Gangrenosum. Dr. Percy Kidd: Contribution to the Pathology of Diphtheritic Paralysis.

WEDNESDAY.—Obstetrical Society of London, 8 P.M. Specimens will be shown. Mr. Knowsley Thornton: Case of Extirpation of Uterus and Appendages for Epithelioma of the Cavity. Mr. W. S. A. Griffith: Notes of a Specimen of Antelexion of the Uterus. Mr. C. E. Jennings: Transfusion. Dr. Galabin: Notes of two cases of Transfusion of Blood.—Hunterian Society, 7.30 P.M., Council Meeting. 8 P.M., Dr. Charlwood Turner will show a Heart of Two Cavities. Mr. J. McCarthy: Cases of Fracture of the Skull.—Royal Microscopical Society, 8 P.M. Mr. A. D. Michael: Notes on the Anatomy of the Oribatida.

THURSDAY.—Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 8.30 P.M. Mr. Priestley Smith: On the Growth of the Crystalline Lens. Dr. David Lees: Case of Paralysis of Third Nerve in a Child. Dr. Abercrombie: Case of Paralysis of Sixth Nerve in a Child. Dr. Hughlings Jackson: On the Movements of the Eyes in a Case of Ear-Disease. Dr. E. Madox (communicated by Dr. Greenfield): A New Method of Determining the Relation between Convergence and Accommodation. Mr. Rockliffe: Case of Epithelial Tumour growing from a Hair in the Anterior Chamber. Living specimens at 8 P.M.

FRIDAY.—Clinical Society of London, 8.30 P.M. Annual General Meeting. Report of Council. Election of Officers and Council for 1883. Dr. Coxwell: On the Case of a Child with Symptoms resembling those of Myxodema. Mr. Davies-Colley: On a Case of Enormous Enlargement of the Lower Lip cured by Operation. Dr. Southey: On Tachetie and Symmetrical Gangrene.

A QUESTION OF DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT.

SIR.—I should be greatly obliged if some of your numerous readers would inform me if they have ever had a similar case to the following; and, if so, what was the line of treatment adopted, and what was the result.

A lady, aged 35, weighing about 7½ st., indifferently nourished, has a nearly complete loss of motive power in the lower extremities, partial loss of motion in the arms, particularly the right. There is no loss of sensation, no pain anywhere, no tenderness along the spine; the appetite is very poor, with a tendency to take stimulants in lieu of food. The mental powers, as noticed in house-management, memory, and sharpness or quickness, are unimpaired; but the articulation is slightly slow and wanting in strength. The father and mother both died of apoplexy, aged respectively 70 and 64; one sister died at 33 years of age, having had six children rather rapidly, and having been paralysed in the lower limbs for six years; the last child being born three years previously to her death; one brother died at 33 years of age, from pneumonia and general dissipation.

My patient married in April 1874. She had previously a slight dimness in the left eye; the medical attendant said it was want of tone. In May 1874, she first noticed a loss of power in the right leg, which passed away in two days. In January 1876, she was confined of a female child. In June 1876, she had a miscarriage. In January 1878, she was confined of a male child. In April 1878, she went on a tour in Ireland, seemed weak, and gave evidence of loss of power on the right side. In May 1878, she consulted a London physician, and stayed in London six weeks. A building-up treatment was prescribed, with bromide of potassium, tonics, and vin de Boudoux. The loss of power gradually increased. In October 1879, she was confined of a male child. In March 1881, she stayed at the Matlock Baths for three months, undergoing electricity, and dieting with an absence of alcohol. In July 1881, she consulted another London physician, and was recommended the continuance of the hypophosphites. He suggested that the disease was a functional one, which it has proved not to be. In September 1881, she was confined of a female child. The eldest child died of pneumonia, aged 13 months. All the confinements have been easy and straightforward, particularly the last; all the children are healthy, the last being a very strong and healthy girl, now aged 15 months. Three years ago, she displayed great nervousness about her state of health, but this has entirely passed away. She takes exercise in an open carriage whenever the weather is fine.

She has at different times taken Easton's Syrup, Fellowes's Syrup of the Hypophosphites, Parrish's Syrup of the Phosphate of Iron and Quinine. One of the London medical men suggested that there might be a deterioration of a portion of the spinal cord.

In conclusion, I may say that my patient would be only too glad to know from any medical man, that he has so treated such a case as I have described, as to justify her in seeking further advice.—I am, etc., A PHYSICIAN.

DAVOS PLATZ.

SIR.—Allow me space for a few words *à propos* of the favourable notice of Mr. Maddock's "Davos Platz," that appeared in your issue of December 2nd. It is clear to me, on reading the notice, that your reviewer, quoting Mr. Maddock's remarks on the inefficient state of the drainage of Davos, has given his attention to the first edition of the book, now twelve months old, instead of to the last.

In the "J. E. M." guide to Davos Platz., 1882, on pages 10 and 11, the editor, speaking of the drainage and water-supply, now says: "We are glad to be able to state that, by next year, there will no longer be any cause for complaint, as, during the present year, some definite steps have been taken to establish an efficient state of drainage. We have been favoured with a plan of the scheme.....There will be a main sewer commencing at the Hotel d'Angleterre, and from this sewer various branch-pipes will run, having a common outlet in the river far below Davos. The plan also comprises an elaborate arrangement of traps to prevent the escape of sewer-gas.....In addition to the drainage improvements, the slaughter of cattle in scattered slaughter-houses is to be prohibited, and a general *abattoir* erected outside the village, at an estimated cost of 35,000 francs; and, in order to keep the air of the village free from smoke, the bakers are to be encouraged to carry on their work during the night-time only. No refuse of any description will be allowed to be placed near the village, and on this point the utmost vigilance will be exercised." The water-supply, copious as it is, will shortly be further supplemented from a source in the Flüela Valley, whence the water will be brought to Davos by a conduit."

I may remark that the authorities have been stimulated to this energetic action, in some measure, by the severe strictures Mr. Maddock passed when writing on the sanitary state of the valley twelve months ago; and, in justice to the Davosians, as well as for the information of intending visitors, it is desirable that these facts should be known.—I am, yours faithfully,

PHILIP HOLLAND.

Analytical Laboratory, 18, Exchange Street, Manchester.

R. A. O. CALLAGHAN will find full information on the subject in Mr. H. O. Burdett's book on Cottage Hospitals, published by Churchill.

MEDICINE AND PHARMACY.

SIR.—I would suggest that clauses should be inserted in the proposed new Medical Act, to the following effect:

1. That no registered medical practitioner residing within, say, half a mile or a mile of a pharmaceutical chemist, should, between 8 A.M. and 9 P.M., except in a case of emergency, supply or dispense medicines.
2. That a prescription, unless ordered to the contrary, should not be dispensed by a chemist on more than one occasion, unless redated and signed by a registered medical practitioner, with full name and address.
3. That stringent regulations should be inserted to prevent counter-prescribing by chemists: that they should not be allowed to recommend any medical preparation of their own, or patent medicines of any kind; and that all patent medicines should merely state on their wrappers and labels the ingredients and quantities of which they are composed, without any reference to their medical uses or effects.

Unless non-dispensing by medical men be made, as on the continent, contrary to law, it will be difficult to abolish it. Many patients, when a prescription is proposed, decline, probably to save the druggist's account, but say they have no faith in medicines supplied by the druggist, and wish to have it from the surgery of the medical attendant; while those medical men who perpetuate the public opinion of the trading association of the profession by charging for their medicines, will object to the non-supplying of medicines as a reduction to their profits.

In consideration of the increased business which non-dispensing by medical men would give to the druggists, they would probably be induced to charge less for dispensing prescriptions, and be satisfied with 25 to 50 per cent. profit on the retail price of the drugs used.—Yours faithfully, A NON-TRADER.

THE Editor will be obliged to correspondents if they will address communications relating to corrections in the list of members, advertisements, addressing of the JOURNAL, and other business matters, to the General Secretary and Manager, Mr. Francis Fowke, 161A, Strand, and not to the Editor.

COMMUNICATIONS, LETTERS, etc., have been received from:

Mr. R. J. W. Oswald, London; Mr. A. J. Scott, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; Mr. J. Dudley Phillips, Hoxne; Dr. H. Prescott Roberts, Ealing; Mr. Vincent Jackson, Wolverhampton; Mr. R. H. Firth, London; Mr. R. O'Connor, Limerick; Dr. Harkin, Belfast; Dr. Norman Kerr, London; Senex; Mr. R. Pennell, Ryde; Mr. D. Bradley, Dudley; Dr. C. H. Carter, London; Dr. Sutherland, London; The Secretary-General to the International Medical Congress; Dr. Gairdner, Glasgow; Mr. Simeon Snell, Sheffield; Dr. G. W. Crowe, Worcester; Dr. Mace, Nice; Dr. T. C. Bailton, Old Trafford, Manchester; Dr. A. W. Sanford, Cork; Mr. G. Jackson, Plymouth; Mr. J. P. Russell, Sheffield; Mr. H. Sankey, Littlemore, Oxford; Dr. J. Hamilton, Aberdeen; Dr. Haig, London; Mr. William Coates, London; Mr. M. Balding, Royston, Cambridge; Mr. Ansell Ball, Spalding; Messrs. J. R. Osgood and Co., Boston; Dr. W. Carter, Liverpool; Dum Spiro Spero; Mr. Geo. Eastes, London; Mr. K. W. Milligan, Kineton; Mr. Thomas Blair, Leeds; Dr. Joseph Rogers, London; Dr. Neale, London; Dr. Casey, Windsor; Dr. J. Sawyer, Birmingham; Mr. G. D. Brown, Ealing; Mr. C. F. Coxwell, London; Dr. H. G. Piffard, New York; An Irish Member; Our Aberdeen Correspondent; Spes; Dr. E. Richards, Birmingham; Mr. W. Cox, Winchcomb; Mr. R. A. O'Callaghan, Bagnalstown; Dr. Bevan, Swansea; Mr. W. W. Reeves, London; Mr. R. Clement Lucas, London; Dr. J. S. Main, Wittington, Manchester; Mr. R. Wade Savage, London; Mr. M. D. Makuna, London; The Winder Type Composing Machine Company; Mr. Pietro Michelli, London; F.R.C.S.; Mr. G. Pearce Baldwin, Rugeley; Dr. R. Connel, London; Dr. Huggard, London; Dr. E. Macdowell Cosgrave, Dublin; Mr. J. H. Ashton, Richmond; Mr. T. R. Bailey, Ealing; Mr. G. W. Wigner, London; Mr. W. W. Morris, Nottingham; Mr. Jas. Thin, Edinburgh; Dr. C. West, Nice; Mr. Jas. Dawson, Blackburn; Dr. R. Black, Greenock; Dr. P. Edwards, Pwllheli; The Secretaries of the Medical Society of London; Our Edinburgh Correspondent; Mr. T. F. Fernandez, Ross; Our Dublin Correspondent; Dr. Band, Perth; Mr. Herbert Sleveking, Cairo; Dr. A. Sheen, Cardiff; Our Glasgow Correspondent; Dr. F. Barnes, London; Dr. R. S. Archer, Liverpool; Dr. Ogilvie Leslie, London; Mr. J. J. W. Johnson, London; Mr. F. Canton, London; Sr. Don Manuel Sierra, Viscuña, Spain; Dr. Macpherson, London; Mr. W. J. Cleaver, Broomhill, Sheffield; Mr. A. Simpson, Perth; Dr. Tripe, London; Dr. L. W. Ormsby, Dublin; Mr. G. G. Parsons, Frome; Mr. Thomas B. Elliot, Carlisle; Vaccine Lymph; Mr. Nettleship, London; Dr. S. Coupland, London; Mr. F. A. White, London; etc.

BOOKS, ETC., RECEIVED.

Harness as it has been, as it is, and as it should be. By John Phillips. With Remarks on Traction and the Use of the Cape Cart, by Nimshovich; also Appendix by the same Author, containing some very important directions to grooms and coachmen respecting their duties, their dress, hints on driving, etc. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Andrew Reid, 32, Collingwood Street; Mawson, Swan, and Morgan, Grey Street. London: Edward Stanford, 55, Charing Cross, S.W. 1882.

Clinical Lectures on Diseases peculiar to Women. By Lombe Atthill, M.D. Seventh Edition, revised and enlarged. Dublin: Fannin and Co. 1883.

Year-Book of Pharmacy; comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry, contributed to British and Foreign Journals from July 1st, 1881, to June 30th, 1882; with the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at the Nineteenth Annual Meeting, held at Southampton, August 1882. London: J. and A. Churchill. 1882.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE "BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL."

Seven lines and under	...	...	...	...	20	3	6
Each additional line	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
A whole column	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
A page	...	...	...	...	5	0	0

An average line contains eight words.

When a series of insertions of the same advertisement is ordered, a discount is made on the above scale in the following proportions, beyond which no reduction can be allowed.

For 5 insertions, a deduction of	...	...	...	10 per cent.
" 12 or 13 "	"	"	"	25 "
" 26 "	"	"	"	30 "
" 52 "	"	"	"	30 "

For these terms, the series must, in each case, be completed within twelve months from date of first insertion.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, at the Office, not later than Twelve o'clock on the Wednesday preceding publication; and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

Post-Office Orders should be made payable to the British Medical Association, at the West Central Post-Office, High Holborn. Small amounts may be sent in postage stamps.